

	2014
	January
01/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Lorraine, as per telephone conversation today please find a screen print from the insurance company KGM confirming that vehicle reg CX52 JRZ should be showing on the database. I have today contacted the MIB and spoken to a young lady named Sam who has confirmed the vehicle in question IS showing as insured with KGM Insurance, there seems to be an issue with the ASK mid database but Sam has assured me that the Police National Computer accesses the MID direct and this should not cause a problem. If the police contacted the MIB regarding the vehicle they will confirm that the vehicle is insured under policy number MT3574694

Regards

Martin Jenkin

Disrepair!

I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me infliction of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Noticing the Errors on?

My Criminal Record!

Paying for PNC Record "Missing: --

Because I noticed that there are errors on my criminal record for failing to surrender and other offences on my recorded that I never committed I and my mother attended to the courthouses that issued them in the beginning as I disputed the so-called guilty offences that were claimed to have taken place. The reason I noticed the errors in the first place other than I never committed them enrolled around the gazebo case files from Woolwich Crown court because I got remanded to prison in the start of the proceedings, for failing to surrender, being present on my criminal record.

2

No insurance;

Had to pick up the van from the police compound, once again. I had to pay when I clearly had insurance!

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Hope you had a Happy Christmas and New Year. And I hope

2014

gives you all you want. Also, I just wanted to get any updates as to if the section 8 application has been put in yet for Simon case and the application for Third Party Disclosure.

Lorraine

4

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Just wanting to find out what was going on as I not heard from you about Simon case with the text, I sent you and the emails. I know this case has been hard work and if you feel you don't want to deal with this case then can you let us know so we can find a next company to deal with it. I know you got a lot of work on and are dealing with big cases so not sure if it's down to that why we have not heard from you.

Simon / Lorraine

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/01/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Josie to Mother</u> Lorraine I am still on annual leave and I return to work on Monday. The section 8 application has to be submitted by 14th January 2014. Happy New Year. Josephine <u>Disrepair!</u> These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
05/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
08/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The services provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in the anticipated services provided by themselves to us their clients, but these Statutory Duty got and get assault with battery because they are continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job titles and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering also: I know this because this keeps happening to me, in pursuit of the staffs Reckless unprofessional behaviour, when addressing our problems off concern! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
11/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> It is a must for me to be kept Safe from poisons mould and mushrooms that grow on my walls and personal belongings, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to this stationary right of mine, one again at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their protocol, it would save me from suffering for such a long duration of time, because of the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Lorraine

Do you have an email for Nikki Diamond, and do they have an office in London?

I will need a statement from Nikki Diamond re the photographs to have them admitted as evidence.

Regards

Josephine

On Jan 13, 2014 3:28 PM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

As said on the phone to you we had a meeting with the insurance man Mr Trevor Allaway today, the meeting went well for both of us in the fact that information was given on both side and the Trevor Allaway said this will help both of us. There is some fact he told us and confirmed that with Nikki Diamond while here on the phone as Nikki Diamond was the main person dealing with the insurance claim before I talked to her on the phone some time ago about the claim Mr Patel & D Patel had put in. She then handed it over to Trevor Allaway. We have been told that the problem the insurance company had with the claim that was put in

Feb 2013

was that they did not believe them. When taking out insurance you have to state the conduction of the property, they believe he did not do this correctly as when the damage was reported and Nikki Diamond went to see the property the damage and conduction to the property did not look correct at all. He also said that he is not insured for the contents in the building. He only has insurance for the building. The insurance company also said that it is down to the owner to keep the building in a conduction of repair which was not the case when Nikki Diamond went to see it on the

28/03/2013.

you could see there was damage that was being claimed for that was done a lot earlier. And the building was not kept to a good state. There are 3 cases that have been put in total in damage on the invoice that was put in was under one invoice as Mr Petal told the insurance company, he could not see what damage had been done when this is why the case was joined together after he put the claim in on the

07/06/2013

the invoice was for a total cost of £40,000. The dates claims were made for are

16/02/2013

after the party

25/03/2013

a next claim was put in for the alarm. Which he was meant to have

384,

1st Floor, 3160 Park Square

Birmingham Business Park

Solihull, B37 7YN

Tel Office 0121 233 6765

Facsimile 0845 425 2850

email trevor.allaway@cluk.com

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Jossey

Yes, I forgot to add the information for her Nikki Diamond Cunningham and Lindsey

Aquila House,

35 London Rd,

Redhill,

Surrey

RH1 1NJ

I am sure they do have a London address also; Nikki Diamond direct number is 07766785525 the office number is 01737 784600 I called the office when I 1st contacted them and they give me Nikki mobile number I am sure I had her email but I can't find it now but the office or calling her you should be able to get it. Trevor Allaway said there would be no problems with the statements and pictures as it was direct information from the insurance company not the insurer. I am also sending over the to him the pictures that we got from the police as he would like Nikki Diamond to see them as they are the same mess as in her pictures which we saw today as he had a copy of them here in the file.

Lorraine/Simon

Josie to Mother

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 13 January 2014 16:50

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell re insurance

Hi Lorraine

Do you have an email for Nikki Diamond, and do they have an office in London?

I will need a statement from Nikki Diamond re the photographs to have them admitted as evidence.

Regards

Josephine

Mother to Josie

On Jan 13, 2014 3:28 PM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

As said on the phone to you we had a meeting with the insurance man Mr.

389.

Trevor Allaway today, the meeting went well for both of us in the fact that information was given on both side and the Trevor Allaway said this will help both of us. There is some fact he told us and confirmed that with Nikki Diamond while here on the phone as Nikki Diamond was the main person dealing with the insurance claim before I talked to her on the phone some time ago about the claim Mr Patel & D Patel had put in. She then handed it over to Trevor Allaway. We have been told that the problem the insurance company had with the claim that was put in

Feb 2013

was that they did not believe them. When taking out insurance you have to state the conduction of the property, they believe he did not do this correctly as when the damage was reported and Nikki Diamond went to see the property the damage and conduction to the property did no look correct at all. He also said that he is not insured for the contents in the building. He only has insurance for the building. The insurance company also said that it is down to the owner to keep the building in a conduction of repair which was not the case when Nikki Diamond went to see it on the

28/03/2013

you could see there was damage that was being claimed for that was done a lot earlier. And the building was not kept to a good state. There are 3 cases that have been put in total in damage on the invoice that was put in was under one invoice as Mr Petal told the insurance company, he could not see what damage had been done when this is why the case was joined together after he put the claim in on the

07/06/2013

the invoice was for a total cost of £40,000. The dates claims were made for are

16/02/2013

after the party

25/03/2013

a next claim was put in for the alarm. Which he was meant to have fixed but I sure he did not as there was a next break in on that date. Nikki Diamond then went to see the building for the 1st time on the

28/03/2013

she took pictures of all the damage at this time. Then they put a next claim in on the **07/06/2013**

Now when Nikki Diamond went to the building on the

28/03/2013

and took pictures of the damage, they are the same as the pictures the police took of inside the building in

May 2013

nothing had been done to that building the mess was still there where the stock was, and the list of damage they have for the earlier case is all the damage the roof the brick walls the graffiti, the front fore door, the alarm, the staircase and more was listed. This damage to this building was there when Nikki Diamond went to see the building on the **28/03/2013**

so how could Simon have done any of this damage. Mr petal also never told the insurance company about the building being squatted he only said the building was broken into.

390,

There was more said but the end part is really we help them they help us and Mr Trevor Allaway said that we need to get Simon solicitors to set a meeting with Nikki Diamond so a statement can be taken from Nikki Diamond about the claims. I asked him will she do this, and he replied yes, she will do a statement about the case for Simon. He also said he needs to go back and have a think about what to do with this claim as some of the things he was told by us. So, can you please set up a meeting with Nikki Diamond to take a statement from her for Simon Case.

Lorraine/Simon

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Jossey

Yes, I forgot to add the information for her
Nikki Diamond Cunningham and Lindsey

Aquila House,
35 London Rd,
Redhill,
Surrey
RH1 1NJ

I am sure they do have a London address also; Nikki Diamond direct number is 07766785525 the office number is 01737 784600 I called the office when I 1st contacted them and they give me Nikki mobile number I am sure I had her email but I can't find it now but the office or calling her you should be able to get it. Trevor Allaway said there would be no problems with the statements and pictures as it was direct information from the insurance company not the insurer. He said it would be good for you to take a full statement from Nikki Diamond as she got all the case information for the claim so not only is the pictures good, she will know a lot of information. I am also sending over the to him the pictures that we got from the police as he would like Nikki Diamond to see them as they are the same mess as in her pictures which we saw today as he had a copy of them here in the file.

Lorraine/Simon

Disrepair!

The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
14/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues I keep asking them to address in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service provided from members of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/01/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Josey Did you sort out a date with Nikki Diamond yet and is the section 8 and the 3 party been put into the court yet can you give us an update please. Many thanks Lorraine / Simon <u>Disrepair!</u> Worthwhile is a must towards the way I must get left to feel after sending the correct fair responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments in collaboration with their policies, but as a client I am not made by the staff to continue on having this worthwhile positive feeling and find myself getting let down by them on stead! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
16/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Helpful and timely services is what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, with an outcome of a constructive impact in resolving the problems in hand by their staff and in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, as does not happen! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am not pleased that I have to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Did you sort out a date with Nikki Diamond yet, and also is the section 8 and the 3 party been put into the court yet can you give us an update please.

Many thanks

Lorraine / Simon

2

Josie to Mother

Lorraine / Simon

Thank you for your email. As I advised you on Monday, I would arrange an appointment with Nikki this coming week for either myself or a colleague to take a statement. This is subject to her convenience. With regards to Third Party Disclosure, this now no longer applies as Nikki is willing, you say to disclose her file to us. If she is not, then we rely on Third Party Disclosure again. The Section 8 application has been requested from Jemi and I am awaiting his response. I will update you again next week with a confirmed time for the appointment with Nikki. I have been tied up for three days at Snaresbrook Crown Court and will be again on Monday and Tuesday of this week. I have a client who is facing a lengthy / possibly discretionary life sentence and the client is vulnerable. This requires me to attend court on a regular basis on short notice. There are still disclosure issues in that case, and I anticipate that the trial will start on Tuesday so I can turn my attention to all other outstanding cases. I hope this clarifies the above and I will of course confirm the date and time that we will be taking the statement from Nikki.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

I must be left Encouraged not dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's Statutory Duties, once they start to take place after requested by me, and that their services are of high Standards not reckless actions, as continues to occur to me.

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
20/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to get adduced towards extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments of correction! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Jossey

Last week when we called you and Simon spoke to you, you said due to the statement we were told that Nikki diamond would do you told Simon there was a chance you could address his curfew for his birthday on the

26/01/2014

is there still a chance of this or will this not happen as I know you need to apply to the court to get this addressed. And Simon is wanting to know if this can still happen.

Lorraine

2

Josie to Mother

Lorraine / Simon

Please email me details of planned birthday celebration i.e. restaurant etc.

Regards

Josephine

On Jan 21, **2014** 12:00 AM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

wrote:

Hi Jossey

Last week when we called you and Simon spoke to you, you said due to the statement we were told that Nikki diamond would do you told Simon there was a chance you could address his curfew for his birthday on the

26/01/2014

is there still a chance of this or will this not happen as I know you need to apply to the court to get this addressed. And Simon is wanting to know if this can still happen.

Lorraine

3

Josie to Mother

Lorraine / Simon

Can you please confirm the birthday arrangements and where the celebration will be as I need to apply to vary Simon's bail?

Can you please let me have this information by return email?

Thank you

Josephine

4

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Simon will be going out for a meal on the night of the

25th

in the evening and then going on to a club with his girlfriend which at this time he is trying to save his relationship with. They have not chosen yet where they are going for the meal or which club yet. But with the statement from Nikki Diamond being shown in court I sure the court will see that all the damage that they are saying Simon has done is not the case here as it was done before

May 2013.

I through this was the information that was going to be shown to the crown in order to show them their case is badly flawed. That's why I through you said to Simon if you get the statement and it says what we have said there should be no problem with the bail application for his birthday. That's why I passed the information over to you last week in order for the meeting to be setup with Nikki diamond, so you had the statement from her for the bail application.

Lorraine

5

Enterprise Enfield News

From: Sue King (sking@enterpriseenfield.org)

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Date: Tuesday, 21 January 2014, 20:00 GMT

412,

“Information”

413,

“Information”

414,

“Information”

Disrepair!

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/01/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Josie to Mother</u> Lorraine I need the specific places, restaurant, club etc otherwise I cannot make the bail variation application. A message has been left for Nikki Diamond to get back in touch with me so that we can arrange an appointment and I have not heard. Jemi is drafting the section 8 application at present. Regards Josephine <u>2</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Josey Simon would like the bail application to put in as on the night of the 25/01/2014 he will be going around family homes with his girlfriend and then later in the evening he will be going out to dinner at Nando's near the Bank, he will then be going to a night club called Fabric 77A Charterhouse St London EC1M 6HJ and spending the early morning of the 26/01/2014 there, they are thinking also of maybe staying in a hotel after this local to the night club. As said on the phone due to the curfew nothing has been booked as yet, but after the court hears the application and Simon knows if he can get his birthday off, he can. Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> The level to which any human being can accept getting disregarded by any state officials should not get treated as applaud able behaviour of themselves as for a fact it caused me distressful and therefore should get treated as a case of desolator action against them relevant persons of mine and the company's behalf that they represent! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time? <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Potential Hazards Site Plan Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
24/01/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Jossey Can you let me know the outcome of the bail application for Simon birthday please? Lorraine / Simon <u>Disrepair!</u> My complete home is uncomfortable to live in due to the sound proofing issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented premises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/01/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My birthday: --</u> I could not get the Woolwich case to get dropped, in accordance to the law and my legal rights re obtained: -- The start of 2014 a new year for everyone; it was January and this special day was my birthday. I can reminisce about the day being depressing as I could not get the Woolwich case to get dropped, in accordance to the law and my legal rights re got, which meant that I got bail condition subjected towards my person still, so I found myself stuck in my home, all alone getting attacked by my neighbours. I placed my sound system in my lock up at another address to where I live, earlier in the last year on June 2013 and took a look online at Facebook. In doing so I noticed that I received a lot of nice birthday messages, which in fact cheered me up, but my smile was not to last for too long, as I realised how far Stain and Debbie and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family members and guests, managed to damaged my life. Typing on the keyboard of my computer doing my work would mean they would hear me and bang above where it would have the worst effect on me, by hitting the floorboards and dropping objects above my head for hours at a time. I kept video diaries and audio recordings so to prove what kept going on. <u>Disrepair!</u> The sound issues make it awkward for my guest's band myself to get any rest in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Thank you for your email.

I am writing to confirm that Jemi has drafted the section 8 application that requires minor amendments before it can be served. I am also attaching the letter that I am proposing to forward to the insurance company. There is a process that I must go through in order to secure an application for Third Party Disclosure and one of the processes is requesting the insurance files from the Loss Adjustors. I anticipate that they will be refused, and this will then form the basis of the Third-Party Disclosure application. I regret that I was unable to submit the application to vary your bail conditions for your birthday. This was due to a number of factors as follows:
There is a procedure which must be satisfied, namely writing to the court and giving five clear days' notice. (Bail variations are different to applications to bail which must be heard within 24 hours if the request to list is made before 10am on the previous day.) This could not be done in this case as I was waiting confirmation of the dates and location of the restaurant, night club etc. The added difficulty is the attitude of the Court to previous bail applications and also to our defence case statement. Can you please let me know your views on the proposed letter to Miss Diamond?
I would like to get this document emailed to her today so that I can then apply for the Third-Party Disclosure. Simon can you please attend my office on

Friday 31st January 2014

at 3pm so that I can finalise your proof of evidence. If this appointment is not convenient then please confirm this so that I can make alternative arrangements. I will forward the amended section 8 application in due course.

Regards

Josephine

2

Josie to Mother

Dear Simon

I have checked the invoice / delivery note from LiLo Leisure Products and there is no reference to Venice chairs on this invoice. There is reference to Monaco chairs. I have raised this issue with Jemi, and I have asked him what he wishes to do tactically in relation to this matter. I state this for the following reason Mr Patel will have to give evidence in the witness box regarding his claims to the insurance company. He will also have to give evidence in relation to the statement that he made to the police in relation to the Venice chairs he alleged in his section 9 statement that he recognised. At present he has not produced an invoice confirming that he was ever in possession of the Venice chair. He will be asked about this when he is giving evidence. We will be seeking stock movement also as the goods were delivered on

19th January 2012

and allegedly stolen in

February 2013

We will be seeking confirmation of the movement of stock from the premises. I will also be emailing the CPS to make arrangements for the original invoice for the purchase of the gazebo seized from your rear garden to be examined and agreed prior to the trial. Please confirm that you are still in possession of the original invoice in order that I can do an addendum to your defence case statement. I will be requesting that the CPS take a detailed statement from Mr Patel together with invoices, delivery notes and stock movement from the premises at Unit 3 Horrison's Industrial Estate.

Regards

Josephine

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

In reply to the other email about the invoices we already know this is many mistakes, there is also mistakes as to the address on the invoices, all but one was del to an address off Marks Wholesale LTD

East Building

Canada water retails Park

Surrey Quays Road

Surrey Quays

London

SE16 2XD

One of the pages of the invoice was del to a next address of

Marks Wholesale LTD

Unit 34

Hatmerle Road

Peckham

London

SE15 0SA

The real address of the building is

Unit 3 – 4 Haymerle Road

London

SE15 6SG

There are no notes on the invoice to say there was any address problems which there should have been because Unit 34 Hatmerle Road, Peckham, London, SE15 0SA is not an address.

Simon / Lorraine

Josie to Mother

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 29 January 2014 15:57

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Re: Regina v. Simon Cordell

Hi Lorraine / Simon

Sorry to hear that you have been unwell.

The date of

30th April 2013

is not significant and does not add to the prosecution case. This is the date preferred by the prosecution. As you are aware the premises being checked and being secured by Mr Patel will be open to rigorous cross - examination. The date used by me in my letter is the date specified in the indictment that is before the court. I will amend my letter and specify that Simon was there to hire his equipment. It would be helpful if Simon can bring to the meeting on Friday a copy of the invoice confirming this and also any company accounts that he has kept since the start of his company to show that he is in business. The statement from Nikki Diamond will follow after the Insurance company discloses the claims made by Mr Patel, whether voluntarily or by Third Party disclosure. I am in possession of the interview tape of Simon which you can listen to at my office. I will see if Anthony can burn a copy so

429,

that Simon can bring it to you. I will update you once I receive confirmation from the insurance company.

Regards

Josephine

On Wed, Jan 29, 2014 at 3:32 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

wrote:

Hi Josey

Sorry for the late reply to your email I have been very unwell; Simon can come for the meeting at your office on

Friday.

As for the letter there is some mistakes please see below. Between

30th April 2013

And

09th May 2013

having entered a building, namely Unit 3, Horrisons Industrial Estate as a trespasser stole therein a chair and a gazebo. The dates are wrong Mr Patel left the building at 14.00 on the

01st May 2013

and then did not return till

8th May 2013

at 10.30 so he knew the building was ok until the

01st May 2013

not sure why the

30th April 2013

has been put in. also Simon was charged with Burglary and this is what we have told the insurance company he was charged with when we had the meeting. Our client has denied any involvement in the burglary matter but concedes that he was a DJ at a party hosted by persons who had established a legal squat at the commercial premises. Our client further contends that when he arrived at the premises in

May 2013

the wall had already been damaged and he also contends that this damage had been done at an earlier date back in

February 2013

when there was another private party. He was not a DJ at the party he was there due to Hiring his sound system out. Also Simon still wants a statement from Nikki Diamond taken, as he feels if the statement was taken then this could help his case now in the fact if this was shown to the crown they would have to look at this impact on the case, it would also help Simon case for her to stand up in court in front of the jury and say what went on within the claim that Mr Patel made.

Simon / Lorraine

Disrepair!

The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The amount of time I spend on the phone and writing emails leaves me paralyzed from living my life due to the neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/01/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine / Simon

Sorry to hear that you have been unwell.

The date of

30th April 2013

is not significant and does not add to the prosecution case. This is the date preferred by the prosecution. As you are aware the premises being checked and being secured by Mr Patel will be open to rigorous cross-examination. The date used by me in my letter is the date specified in the indictment that is before the court. I will amend my letter and specify that Simon was there to hire his equipment. It would be helpful if Simon can bring to the meeting on Friday a copy of the invoice confirming this and any company accounts that he has kept since the start of his company to show that he is in business. The statement from Nikki Diamond will follow after the Insurance company discloses the claims made by Mr Patel, whether voluntarily or by Third Party disclosure. I am in possession of the interview tape of Simon which you can listen to at my office. I will see if Anthony can burn a copy so that Simon can bring it to you. I will update you once I receive confirmation from the insurance company.

Regards

Josephine

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Sorry for the late reply to your email I have been very unwell; Simon can come for the meeting at your office on Friday. As for the letter there are some mistakes please see below. Between

30th April 2013

And

9th May 2013

having entered a building, namely Unit 3, Horrisons Industrial Estate as a trespasser stole therein a chair and a gazebo. The dates are wrong Mr Patel left the building at 14.00 on the

1st May 2013

and then did not return till

8th May 2013

at 10.30 so he knew the building was ok until the

1st May 2013

not sure why the

30th April 2013

has been put in. also Simon was charged with Burglary and this is what we have told the insurance company he was charged with when we had the meeting. Our client has denied any involvement in the burglary matter but concedes that he was a DJ at a party hosted by persons who had established a legal squat at the commercial premises. Our client further contends that when he arrived at the premises in

May 2013

the wall had already been damaged and he also contends that this damage had been done at an earlier date back in

February 2013

when there was another private party. He was not a DJ at the party he was there due to Hiring his sound system out. Also Simon still wants a statement from Nikki Diamond taken, as he feels if the statement was taken then this could help his case now in the fact if this was shown to the crown they would have to look at this impact on the case,

	it would also help Simon case for her to stand up in court in front of the jury and say what went on within the claim that Mr Patel made. Simon / Lorraine <u>3</u> <u>Josie to Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Letter to insurance company approved draft.doc Dear Ms Diamond We act on behalf of our above-named client. We attach a copy of a letter in which we seek disclosure of a client's insurance claims. We appreciate the constraints of client confidentiality but would be grateful if you could confirm a willingness or otherwise to disclose so that we can then progress to the next stage of applying for an application for Third Party disclosure. We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter. Yours faithfully <u>Disrepair!</u> The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/01/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get doomed from a fair perspective of any good health in the near on future in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/01/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Josie to Mother</u> Simon / Lorraine I am sorry but I will have to re-arrange the conference for this afternoon as I have two clients in the Police Station. Can Simon please attend my office Tuesday afternoon 04th February 2014 at 2pm. Regards Josephine <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect, I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	February
01/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Simon Cordell application

to transfer legal representation Simon Further to your telephone conversation with me today during which you have accused me of not representing you correctly and not defending your case properly you leave me with little choice but to list the case at Woolwich Crown Court in order that your legal representation order can be revoked. I am cancelling your 2pm conference with me for Tuesday

04th February 2014

I am not prepared to be subjected to threats about you blackening my name over Facebook. I work very hard for all my clients and my track record as a Criminal Defence Solicitors attests to that. I have represented you since you were a juvenile to the best of my abilities, and I have never not defended a client properly or tried my best for my client. You stated that during the telephone conversation that the Judge asked you to change your solicitors at the last bail hearing on Christmas Eve. As you are aware, I was on annual leave from

23rd December 2013

I made the bail variation as requested and you were not happy as the court did not suspend your curfew. That is the simple fact of the matter here. You also stated that during a conference with Jemi, the barrister that I appointed for you that he also advised you that I was a poor solicitor and not acting in your best interests. You only raised this today and I will most certainly be taking this accusation up with Jemi and his clerks. I asked you to confirm this in writing and you have refused to do this. I again ask you to confirm this in writing as Jemi will have to respond to this allegation. I will be asking Jemi and his clerks to comment on the allegations that you have made. You will of course appreciate that if Jemi does not agree with your accusations that he will probably refuse to represent you. You are accusing him of slandering my reputation by saying that Jemi says I am not representing you properly and that he advised you to change your solicitors. With regards to your complaint in relation to the bail variation you were asked in a number of emails to provide full details of your plans, venues etc and you did not do this instead you shouted down the phone and refused to give specific instructions. When you eventually did give the requested information, it was too late to apply to have the bail position varied. I suspect you know what the court's attitude to the requested variation would be in any event. With regards to the request for the original receipt I have to provide this to the court in an addendum to your defence case statement and the police will then make their enquiries. I am sorry that this position has arisen, but you have left me little choice in the matter. I wish you good luck with your case and I will confirm the date that your case is listed for the revocation of legal aid. I will aim from Tuesday or Wednesday of this coming week. Can you please confirm by return email the advice that Jemi gave you at your conference at Isleworth Crown Court and also please confirm why it took you so long to raise it with me? You telephoned me on a Sunday, reserved for emergency phone calls. You should have raised it back when you had the conference with Jemi. You have raised it now and I will deal with the accusations now. I await hearing from you by return email with regards to Jemi.

Regards

Josephine Ward

2

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

I am sorry that I am left with no choice but to apply to Woolwich Crown Court to have Simon's legal representation order revoked. I hope that this will not affect my friendship with you, Benjy, Dionne or Tyrone. This is not a personal decision or one

that I have come to lightly. My professional integrity has been called in to question and slanderous threats made and I cannot condone that. Take care and I will chat you hopefully in the near future.

Regards

Josephine

3

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

It is 10.47pm. I do not have Simon's file at home with me. I will ask Jemi to respond to the allegations made by Simon re his conference on

13th December 2013.

At the same time, I will ask him and his clerks to respond to why the Christmas bail variation was not made on

19th December 2013.

As you are both aware, I was on annual leave until

06th January 2014.

Simon's case is listed for trial in

June 2014.

There is enough time to secure the information but there is a process. With regards to the section 8 application Jemi has been on notice that this has been required since before Christmas. A detailed defence case statement was submitted and as a result of this document and the Crown's failure to disclose the requested items that the Third-Party Disclosure arise as did the section 8 application. If the Insurance company believe Mr Patel has committed a fraud, then it is their decision whether he is prosecuted. Nikki Diamond has to confirm her unwillingness to disclose the file before I can apply for Third Party Disclosure. I cannot take a statement from her as part of her statement will require her to disclose and exhibit as part of that statement the original insurance claims and she cannot do this as client confidentiality arises. Re Simon's most recent request to vary bail he did not provide the information when requested. I have dealt with this point already as I have re the Third-Party Disclosure and the section 8 application. I am not prepared to have my professional judgement or integrity called into question. Simon threatened to blacken my name on Facebook Lorraine. I am reliant on instructions from my client re bail variations. I am reliant on Counsel drafting applications re section 8. I drafted Simon's original bail application and defence case statement well within the time limits. All other requests to vary bail I have made. Due to the number of bail variations Simon is aware of the process and trying to get the variations agreed administratively. He is also aware of the attitude if the Court to his case the issues regarding Simon's case when I am on leave, I have no control over. Simon himself caused problems in this case by

(a) his behaviour on arrest

(b) his comments to police when the police were at his house re the number of items bought as a job lot. There was no evidence of this apart from what came from Simon himself.

(c) The gazebo in his garden was easily dealt with as he had the original receipt

(d) Simon ignoring legal advice in his interviews (e) Simon's inaccurate interpretation on the law on burglary and what squatters can and cannot do whilst squatting in a building. There is a risk that Simon will be convicted in this case and this is not through the fault of **Michael Carroll & Co** or my representation but through his own conduct on his arrest and at the police station. To try to blame other people for the position he finds himself in is very wrong.

Simple questions to consider:

1. Did the police know about or have any evidence re the job lot answer No until Simon himself revealed this

2. Could Simon explain his DNA in a moveable object answer. Yes, and he would have achieved the same result as Naomi

3. Could police prove the Venice chair came from warehouse no. Information on this again came from Simon

436.

4. Is Mohammed likely to be a witness as to sale of the items?

No because he will have to be advised to obtain independent legal advice as he could incriminate himself This was better left to cross examination at trial as too late then to produce invoices, but Simon obviously does not agree. This will be an example of Simon making a further tactical mistake as he did during the comments to police at his address and again in interview. The Judge and prosecution will be influenced in making decisions in this case based on Simon's conduct before arrest, in interview and his previous convictions. The point that Simon is missing is that a prima facie case exists, and this case will go to trial. Simon should reread his interview and his attitude in his interview where he effectively suggests it serves the owner of the premises right for having his premises burgled. If Simon had not made such foolish comments when he was arrested and instead followed sound legal advice at the police station then we could have made representations to review the case but based on his admissions at his address, coupled with his interview this was impossible. At the start of this case Simon was very much mistaken with regards to the law. Tactics and timing are important in cases. Simon does not want to allow Solicitors to make tactical decisions so the best of luck to him. Once I get an email back from Jemi re the conference and section 8 application I will be listing this case to have the legal representation order revoked. During the telephone conversation today Simon again was abusive, he questioned my professional integrity, my ability to defend my clients and he threatened to slander my name. I heard him loud and clear Lorraine. All I can say is he has a very short memory. I know exactly how many times I have represented Simon and how many of those cases have resulted in a charge or a conviction. I am duty solicitor at court tomorrow and I will email Jemi in the morning. I will request an urgent response from him, and I will then let you know when the case will be listed.

Kind regards

Josephine

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Simon has asked me to write this email, so I am just writing what has been asked and the facts he is saying. As you are aware Simon is not great with Emails or letters and replying to them due to his writing and spelling. Simon has said he is not treating you in anyway, yes, he did say he was going to put his papers on Facebook to ask people what they feel about his case. He would then be able to obtain feedback from the general public. He feels there have been many errors in his case, some of these errors he wants me to list below.

437.

His case was listed for the warn list for the

16/12/2013,

this could not happen due to issues with the crown not giving the information over.

You at this time wanted it to go to trial and the morning the trial started wanted to list information that was needed for Simon case. When Simon went to see his Barrister on the

13/12/2013

the barrister new nothing about the case and asked Simon to explain what his case was about. While Simon was explaining his barrister told Simon not to rush, Simon showed the barrister the invoices for the case and the barrister said these invoices were hear say, can he prove the items were even in the building at the time Simon was there. The Barrister asked where the disclosure, as what we showed him was rubbish. We had most of the case files with us that you had emailed to us. The Barrister asked has a

section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure been put in, we told him no he said as soon as we get back get your solicitors to put a section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure in it should have been done already don't delay get it done today. Solicitors aren't doing the job properly get onto them. The Barrister asked when this in court is, we said next week, to which he said I don't even know why you've been sent to me for this meeting as I'm on another case until Tuesday, Wednesday so won't be able to represent you. The barrister also told me to get a copy of my interview tapes and go over them and mark any part that is wrong on the crown's paperwork. Simon had about a 20 min with his barrister before the barrister had to go back into court. When an application for a Section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure was put into the court on the

19/12/2013

There was a time given that Simon solicitor had till the

16/01/2014

to submit the section 8 and the Third-Party Disclosure to the court. And that then the crown had until the

16/02/2014

to give the information that had been requested. If the crown failed to give the information the case would need to be relisted in court so this could be address. As of today's, date

02/02/2014

we still do not know if the section 8 and the Third-Party Disclosure has been given to the court. The last email from you on this subject was dated the

27/01/2014

where you told us that Jemi has drafted the section 8 applications that require minor amendments before it can be served.

438.

As for the Third-Party Disclosure as of

29/01/2014

a letter to Nikki Diamond from the insurance company had just been sent over by yourself, I believe that this is the process that needs to happen before a Third Party Disclosure application can be put in as you need it in writing that the insurance company is not willing to hand over the file without the Third Party Disclosure. On the **13/12/2013**

a call was made to Cunningham Lindsey where we talked to someone about the case for the insurance part of the claim, we were told that Nikki Diamond was not due back into the office until the

16/12/2013.

On the

16/12/2013

my mum called Cunningham Lindsey to talk to Nikki Diamond where we were told that Nikki Diamond was working from home that day and given Nikki Diamonds mobile number to call her. My mum then made a call to Nikki Diamond and we chatted about the case telling her what had happened in Simon case and what we believed had gone on. Nikki Diamond was concerned about what we had told her over the phone, and at this told us she needs to put this to her manager, and could she take our phone number so that her or her manager could call us back. I give Nikki Diamond our contact information.

On the

17/12/2013

my mum took a call from Trevor Allaway Commercial Special Investigator for Cunningham Lindsey my mum and Trevor Allaway talked for some time over the phone about the case at which point in asked that could he have a meeting with Simon to take a statement from him, he also said he did not want to step on Simon solicitor feet and to please advise our solicitor as to what was going on and that he would like to have the meeting with Simon. After the called I Emailed you what had gone on and

forwarded you a copy of the email Trevor Allaway had sent. You replied asking if the insurance company aware that Simon is awaiting trial for burglary. I replied yes; they were as I had disclosed this to them on the calls that were made. Nothing was done with this information so on the

08/01/2014

my mum made a call to Trevor Allaway to setup a meeting with him at my mum address this was set for the

13/01/2014

at 11am, when my mum spoke to Trevor Allaway, he told her that he will be being the complete file for the claim with him to the meeting. On the

13/01/2014

the meeting with Trevor Allaway went ahead. Where information was given by both parties. There was shock also on both sides about parts of information that was spoke about. Trevor Allaway even showed us pictures of which Nikki Diamond had taken on the

28/03/2014,

and was shocked to see the picture the police had taken for my case as they were the same pictures Mr Patel & D Patel had done nothing to the building and now, I was paying the price due to this. Trevor Allaway also made a call to Nikki Diamond to get dates for claims etc and to make sure he had all the facts correct. Nikki Diamond gave the dates of

439,

17/02/2013

for the 1st claim

25/03/2013

for a 2nd claim

07/06/2013

for the 3rd claim

We were shocked there was in fact a next claim we knew nothing for the

25/03/2013,

and also, the date for the last claim of the

07/06/2013

when in fact Simon case was for the

04/05/2013

We asked Trevor Allaway why the claim for

17/02/2013

and the

25/03/2013

was not paid out he said we did not believe the claim was real. He also said that when someone takes out insurance, they have to put down the condition of the property, and they also believed a lot of the damage to the building was from an earlier date. Trevor Allaway also said that to get out solicitors to go and get a statement from Nikki Diamond as she would be a creditable witness for Simon. All this was explained to you with an email that was sent to you on the

13/01/2014

by my mum and a phone call where I talked to you when you were on your way to the prison to see someone. I at this asked you also about his birthday and you said if Nikki Diamond could do a statement that said everything, I had said then there should be no problem for my birthday. My mum did get a next email from you that day asking for Nikki Diamond information as when the 1st email had been sent to you my mum had forgot to put it, my mum replied with the information for Nikki Diamond being mobile number and office address she could not at this point find Nikki Diamonds email address so this was not included. Emails was sent on the

15/01/2014

and the

	18/01/2014 asking if a date had been setup for you to take the statement from Nikki Diamond and if the section 8 and the Third-Party Disclosure has been given to the court and for an update. You replied to this on the 18/01/2014. On the 21/01/2014 my mum emailed you about the application for my curfew for my birthday, you replied to this asking for his plans for his birthday so you could put the application into the court. On the 22/01/2014 when I went to mums, she showed me the email I was upset with this due to the fact I did not see why I needed to give the locations as to where I was going. You said you had to have this to put the application in. My mum emailed you the details as to where I was going. As we had not heard anything, I believed the application had been put in and that it should have been heard on The 24/01/2014 my mum late on the 24/01/2014 emailed you and texted you to get an update as to the application. There was no reply to this from you until the 27/01/2014 where you told us, the application could not be put in due the notice you need to give the court. 440. You also in that email explained the process needed for the Third-Party Disclosure application. In which was the 1st time I knew a letter would be needed to be sent to the insurance company and they would need to refuse to hand over the files before you could go for the Third-Party Disclosure application through the court. And also give me an update as to the section 8 application that you could confirm that Jemi has drafted the section 8 application that requires minor amendments before it can be served. But you knew this was needed when the application was put into the court on the 19/12/2014 when the application was heard for the section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure. So why was this only being address on 27/01/2014 when this then had already passed the date of the 16/01/2014 to hand the application into the court. I feel this delay will again make my case take longer as there is still going to be a time given by the court to the crown to reply to the applications. On the 29/01/2013 a reply was made by email from my mum. Explaining parts in the letter that you attached to the email you sent on the 27/01/2014 for Nikki Diamond about the discloser of the file was not correct and needed amended. She also wrote that I still wanted a statement taken from Nikki Diamond due to this helping my case. You replied to this email on the 29/01/2014 saying that, the statement from Nikki Diamond will follow after the Insurance Company discloses the claims made by Mr Patel, whether voluntarily or by Third Party disclosure. I do feel this statement is 100% needed sooner not later as once this is shown to the crown I sure they will rethink their case on me. As I feel at this time this is an unfair trail due to how Mr Patel has used my case to be able to manipulate his

insurance claim due to what has already been discussed with Trevor Allaway. And this is a clear breach in my human rights to have a fair trial. Also, on the

19/01/2013

when the application went into the court a bail application was meant to have been done at the same time for my bail conditions over the holidays that were upcoming. For some reason the bail application was not heard so you relisted this for

23/12/2013

to be heard by the court, you sent a text to my mum after you found out the outcome of this bail application in which you said I was on an electric tag to my mum address, and that the curfew was not lifted that Serco would come to my mums address to install the tag there. I got very upset with hearing this as I for one reason I was never on an electric tag for this case from the start of it. I did try and call you and I got no reply, so I called the court explained to the court the issues I had and was advised to call my solicitor and ask them to relist the case for the

24/12/2013

this would need to be done within the next 20 mins. I then called the office and explained this to someone in the office and was told I would get a call back. I did not get a call back but at around 21.47 that evening you texted my mum saying that Simon needed to be at Woolwich crown court at 09.45 on the

24/12/2013.

On the

24/12/2013

I went to court and my mum come with me, when we got there, we were told the case was not listed before 11am. So, we waited at the court at around 10.50 as a barrister had not turned up for me my mum texted for to ask the name of the barrister that would be coming that we were outside court 7 waiting,

441.

there was no reply to this text so at around 11.10 I made a call to the office and spoke to someone there that told me a barrister would not be attending, I was really upset with this but what could I say. I then saw the usher of the court and told her what was going on, she said why had the solicitors told me to come here and yet now there would not be a barrister and not tell me this beforehand, she told me she would talk to the crown who was in the court room and explain to him what was going on and then let me know what could be done. About 5 mins later she came out of the court room and told me that the crown was going to call it on and see what could be done. It was called into court and when the judge heard I did not have a barrister she asked the clerk of the court to call the office and see what was going on, which the clerk on the court did, when she got off the phone she told the judge no one was coming to the court for me. I stood up and tried to explain to the judge what had gone on. My mum at this asked the judge if she could explain it and the judge said yes to come forward, she could hear what my mum was saying. My mum explained to the judge about the

19/12/2013

and the

23/12/2013

the judge was at loss of what could be done as the rule that had been made on the

23/01/2014

she could not change as this would be dealing with a judicial review and she could not hear that. The crown then asked if he could speak to the judge and said that due to new evidence, she could hear it on them grounds. The judge at that replied yes, she would like to hear this but I did not have a barrister she then went on to ask the barristers in the court room would they be willing to represent me and told them that I had legal aid and that it would be marked on the file. One stood up and said yes, she would stand in. the judge then said to us to go outside with the barrister and speak to her and when ready it would go back into court. We went out explained to the barrister what was going on. She told us that even from what she had heard in court that I should really

think about changing solicitors. It went back into court and the judge heard the case and my bail was varied on the

01/01/2014

my mum again texted you due to an issue where I got arrested, she had tried to call the office but there was no answer of a voice mail message to give a number to call. No one got back to my mum so when she got to court, she had to ask a solicitor that was on duty that day to help me. He said he was not meant to as I had legal aid for the case already, but he would go and speak to me, he did in fact represent me in court that day. On the

03/01/2014

I asked my mum sent you an email to ask if my case was too much for you as I knew you had a lot of work on. You told me you were still on annual leave and I return to work on Monday. On the

31/01/2014

I was due to have a meeting in the office which you had to cancel as you were dealing with other cases. This was re booked for

04/01/2014

at 2pm. I have called you many times and it has just gone to voice mail and you have not called me back. I have also called the office about things I feel are wrong and told someone would call me back which has not happened. I can prove this with statements from the phones that were used. There are emails that have been sent to you and no reply to them emails and what I have asked to have been given.

442,

There was a break down before in this case as you are aware and I dropped the complaint. Josey, I have used you as a solicitor for many years and don't just look at you as a solicitor you are a friend of the families. All I want is for my case to be dealt with in a correct manner, which will lead me to have a speedy and fair trial, and I don't want to feel like I am being punished for a crime that I have not been convicted of. And I feel with the statement from Nikki Diamond that would show somewhat to Mr Patel ways in how he has dealt with his insurance case in this matter that clearly is not correct all ready. Could you please email back at the points that have been included in this email, and if you feel I am wrong on any points or the way in which I am feeling. Simon

Josie to Mother

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 02 February 2014 14:31

To: too smooth; Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon Cordell application
to transfer legal representation

Simon

Further to your telephone conversation with me today during which you have accused me of not representing you correctly and not defending your case properly you leave me with little choice but to list the case at Woolwich Crown Court in order that your legal representation order can be revoked.

I am cancelling your 2pm conference with me for Tuesday

04th February 2014.

I am not prepared to be subjected to threats about you blackening my name over Facebook. I work very hard for all my clients and my track record as a Criminal Defence Solicitors attests to that. I have represented you since you were a juvenile to the best of my abilities, and I have never not defended a client properly or tried my best for my client. You stated that during the telephone conversation that the Judge asked you to change your solicitors at the last bail hearing on Christmas Eve. As you are aware, I was on annual leave from

23rd December 2013

I made the bail variation as requested and you were not happy as the court did not suspend your curfew. That is the simple fact of the matter here. You also stated that during a conference with Jemi, the barrister that I appointed for you that he also advised you that I was a

443.

poor solicitor and not acting in your best interests. You only raised this today and I will most certainly be taking this accusation up with Jemi and his clerks. I asked you to confirm this in writing and you have refused to do this. I again ask you to confirm this in writing as Jemi will have to respond to this allegation. I will be asking Jemi and his clerks to comment on the allegations that you have made. You will of course appreciate that if Jemi does not agree with your accusations that he will probably refuse to represent you. You are accusing him of slandering my reputation by saying that Jemi says I am not representing you properly and that he advised you to change your solicitors. With regards to your complaint in relation to the bail variation you were asked in a number of emails to provide full details of your plans, venues etc and you did not do this instead you shouted down the phone and refused to give specific instructions. When you eventually did give the requested information, it was too late to apply to have the bail position varied. I suspect you know what the court's attitude to the requested variation would be in any event. With regards to the request for the original receipt I have to provide this to the court in an addendum to your defence case statement and the police will then make their enquiries. I am sorry that this position has arisen, but you have left me little choice in the matter. I wish you good luck with your case and I will confirm the date that your case is listed for the revocation of legal aid. I will aim from Tuesday or Wednesday of this coming week. Can you please confirm by return email the advice that Jemi gave you at your conference at Isleworth Crown Court and also please confirm why it took you so long to raise it with me?

You telephoned me on a Sunday, reserved for emergency phone calls. You should have raised it back when you had the conference with Jemi. You have raised it now and I will deal with the accusations now. I await hearing from you by return email with regards to Jemi.

Regards

Josephine Ward

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO SOLICITORS

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after deciding with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Simon Cordell application
to transfer legal representation

Hi Josey

Simon has asked me to write this email, so I am just writing what has been asked and the facts he is saying. As you are aware Simon is not great with Emails or letters and replying to them due to his writing and spelling. Simon has said he is not treating you in anyway, yes, he did say he was going to put his papers on Facebook to ask people what they feel about his case. He would then be able to obtain feedback from the general public. He feels there have been many errors in his case, some of these errors he wants me to list below. His case was listed for the warn list for the

16/12/2013,

this could not happen due to issues with the crown not giving the information over.

You at this time wanted it to go to trial and the morning the trial started wanted to list information that was needed for Simon case. When Simon went to see his Barrister on the

13/12/2013

the barrister knew nothing about the case and asked Simon to explain what his case was about. While Simon was explaining his barrister told Simon not to rush, Simon showed the barrister the invoices for the case and the barrister said these invoices were hearsay, can he prove the items were even in the building at the time Simon was there. The Barrister asked where the disclosure, as what we showed him was rubbish. We had most of the case files with us that you had emailed to us. The Barrister asked has a section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure been put in, we told him no he said as soon as we get back get your solicitors to put a section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure in it should have been done already don't delay get it done today. Solicitors aren't doing the job properly get onto them. The Barrister asked when this in court is, we said next week, to which he said I don't even know why you've been sent to me for this meeting as I'm on another case until Tuesday, Wednesday so won't be able to represent you. The barrister also told me to get a copy of my interview tapes and go over them and mark any part that is wrong on the crown's paperwork. Simon had about a 20 min with his barrister before the barrister had to go back into court. When an application for a Section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure was put into the court on the

19/12/2013

There was a time given that Simon solicitor had till the

16/01/2014

to submit the section 8 and the Third-Party Disclosure to the court. And that then the crown had until the

16/02/2014

to give the information that had been requested. If the crown failed to give the information the case would need to be relisted in court so this could be addressed. As of today's date

02/02/2014

we still do not know if the section 8 and the Third-Party Disclosure has been given to the court. The last email from you on this subject was dated the

27/01/2014

where you told us that Jemi has drafted the section 8 applications that require minor amendments before it can be served. As for the Third-Party Disclosure as of

29/01/2014

a letter to Nikki Diamond from the insurance company had just been sent over by yourself, I believe that this is the process that needs to happen before a Third Party Disclosure application can be put in as you need it in writing that the insurance company is not willing to hand over the file without the Third Party Disclosure. On the

13/12/2013

a call was made to Cunningham Lindsey where we talked to someone about the case for the insurance part of the claim, we were told that Nikki Diamond was not due back into the office until the

16/12/2013.

On the

16/12/2013

my mum called Cunningham Lindsey to talk to Nikki Diamond where we were told that Nikki Diamond was working from home that day and given Nikki Diamonds mobile number to call her.

445.

My mum then made a call to Nikki Diamond and we chatted about the case telling her what had happened in Simon case and what we believed had gone on. Nikki Diamond was concerned about what we had told her over the phone, and at this told us she needs to put this to her manager, and could she take our phone number so that her or her manager could call us back. I give Nikki Diamond our contact information. On the

17/12/2013

my mum took a call from Trevor Allaway Commercial Special Investigator for Cunningham Lindsey my mum and Trevor Allaway talked for some time over the phone about the case at which point in asked that could he have a meeting with Simon to take a statement from him, he also said he did not want to step on Simon solicitor feet and to please advise our solicitor as to what was going on and that he would like to have the meeting with Simon. After the called I Emailed you what had gone on and forwarded you a copy of the email Trevor Allaway had sent. You replied asking if the insurance company aware that Simon is awaiting trial for burglary. I replied yes; they were as I had disclosed this to them on the calls that were made. Nothing was done with this information so on the

08/01/2014

my mum made a call to Trevor Allaway to setup a meeting with him at my mum address this was set for the

13/01/2014

at 11 am, when my mum spoke to Trevor Allaway, he told her that he will be being the complete file for the claim with him to the meeting. On the

13/01/2014

the meeting with Trevor Allaway went ahead. Where information was given by both parties. There was shock also on both sides about parts of information that was spoke about. Trevor Allaway even showed us pictures of which Nikki Diamond had taken on the

28/03/2014

and was shocked to see the picture the police had taken for my case as they were the same pictures Mr Patel & D Patel had done nothing to the building and now, I was paying the price due to this. Trevor Allaway also made a call to Nikki Diamond to get dates for claims etc and to make sure he had all the facts correct. Nikki Diamond gave the dates of

17/02/2013

for the 1st claim

25/03/2013

for a 2nd claim

07/06/2013

for the 3rd claim

We were shocked there was in fact a next claim we knew nothing for the

25/03/2013,

and also, the date for the last claim of the

07/06/2013

when in fact Simon case was for the

04/05/2013

We asked Trevor Allaway why the claim for

17/02/2013

and the

25/03/2013

was not paid out he said we did not believe the claim was real. He also said that when someone takes out insurance, they have to put down the condition of the property, and they also believed a lot of the damage to the building was from an earlier date. Trevor Allaway also said that to get out solicitors to go and get a statement from Nikki Diamond as she would be a creditable witness for Simon. All this was explained to you with an email that was sent to you on the

13/01/2014

by my mum and a phone call where I talked to you when you were on your way to the prison to see someone. I at this asked you also about his birthday and you said if Nikki Diamond could do a statement that said everything, I had said then there should be no problem for my birthday. My mum did get a next email from you that day asking for Nikki Diamond information as when the 1st email had been sent to you my mum had forgot to put it, my mum replied with the information for Nikki Diamond being mobile number and office address she could not at this point find Nikki Diamonds email address so this was not included. Emails was sent on the

15/01/2014

and the

18/01/2014

asking if a date had been setup for you to take the statement from Nikki Diamond and if the section 8 and the Third-Party Disclosure has been given to the court and for an update. You replied to this on the

18/01/2014.

On the

21/01/2014

my mum emailed you about the application for my curfew for my birthday, you replied to this asking for his plains for his birthday so you could put the application into the court. On the

22/01/2014

when I went to mums, she showed me the email I was upset with this due to the fact I did not see why I needed to give the locations as to where I was going. You said you had to have this to put the application in. My mum emailed you the details as to where I was going. As we had not heard anything, I believed the application had been put in and that it should have been heard on the

24/01/2014

my mum late on the

24/01/2014

emailed you and texted you to get an update as to the

446,

application. There was no reply to this from you until the

27/01/2014

where you told us, the application could not be put in due the notice you need to give the court. You also in that email explained the process needed for the Third-Party Disclosure application. In which was the 1st time I knew a letter would be needed to be sent to the insurance company and they would need to refuse to hand over the files before you could go for the Third-Party Disclosure application through the court. And also give me an update as to the section 8 application that you could confirm that Jemi has drafted the section 8 application that requires minor amendments before it can be served. But you knew this was needed when the application was put into the court on the

19/12/2014

when the application was heard for the section 8- and Third-Party Disclosure. So why was this only being address on
27/01/2014,
when this then had already passed the date of the
16/01/2014
to hand the application into the court.
I feel this delay will again make my case take longer as there is still going to be a time given by the court to the crown to reply to the applications. On the
29/01/2013
a reply was made by email from my mum. Explaining parts in the letter that you attached to the email you sent on the
27/01/2014
for Nikki Diamond about the discloser of the file was not correct and needed amended. She also wrote that I still wanted a statement taken from Nikki Diamond due to this helping my case. You replied to this email on the
29/01/2014
saying that, the statement from Nikki Diamond will follow after the Insurance Company discloses the claims made by Mr Patel, whether voluntarily or by Third Party disclosure. I do feel this statement is 100% needed sooner not later as once this is shown to the crown I sure they will rethink their case on me. As I feel at this time this is an unfair trail due to how Mr Patel has used my case to be able to manipulate his insurance claim due to what has already been discussed with Trevor Allaway. And this is a clear beach in my human rights to have a fair trial. Also, on the
19/01/2013
when the application went into the court a bail application was meant to have been done at the same time for my bail conditions over the holidays that where upcoming. For some reason the bail application was not heard so you relisted this for
23/12/2013
to be heard by the court, you sent a text to my mum after you found out the outcome of this bail application in which you said I was on an electric tag to my mum address, and that the curfew was not lifted that Serco would come to my mums address to install the tag there. I got very upset with hearing this as I for one reason I was never on an electric tag for this case from the start of it. I did try and call you and I got no reply, so I called the court explained to the court the issues I had and was advised to call my solicitor and ask them to relist the case for the
24/12/2013
this would need to be done within the next 20 mins. I then called the office and explained this to someone in the office and was told I would get a call back. I did not get a call back but at around 21.47 that evening you texted my mum saying that Simon needed to be at Woolwich crown court at 09.45 on the
24/12/2013.
On the
24/12/2013
I went to court and my mum come with me, when we got there, we were told the case was not listed before 11am. So we waited at the court at around 10.50 as a barrister had not turned up for me my mum texted for to ask the name of the barrister that would be coming that we were outside court 7 waiting, there was no reply to this text so at around 11.10 I made a call to the office and spoke to someone there that told me a barrister would not be attending, I was really upset with this but what could I say. I then saw the usher of the court and told her what was going on, she said why had the solicitors told me to come here and yet new there would not be a barrister and not tell me this beforehand, she told me she would talk to the crown who was in the court room and explain to him what was going on and then let me know what could be done. About 5 mins later she came out of the court room and told me that the crown was going to call it on and see what could be done. It was called into court and when the

judge heard I did not have a barrister she asked the clerk of the court to call the office and see what was going on, which the clerk on the court did, when she got off the phone she told the judge no one was coming to the court for me. I stood up and tried to explain to the judge what had gone on. My mum at this asked the judge if she could explain it and the judge said yes to come forward, she could hear what my mum was saying. My mum explained to the judge about the

19/12/2013

and the

23/12.2013

the judge was at loss of what could be done as the rule that had been made on the

23/01/2014

she could not change as this would be dealing with a judicial review and she could not hear that. The crown then asked if he could speak to the judge and said that due to new evidence, she could hear it on them grounds. The judge at that replied yes, she would like to hear this, but I did not have a barrister she then went on to ask the

447.

barristers in the court room would they be willing to represent me and told them that I had legal aid and that it would be marked on the file. One stood up and said yes, she would stand in. the judge then said to us to go outside with the barrister and speak to her and when ready it would go back into court. We went out explained to the barrister what was going on. She told us that even from what she had heard in court that I should really think about changing solicitors. It went back into court and the judge heard the case and my bail was varied on the

01/01/2014

my mum again texted you due to an issue where I got arrested, she had tried to call the office but there was no answer of a voice mail message to give a number to call. No one got back to my mum so when she got to court, she had to ask a solicitor that was on duty that day to help me. He said he was not meant to as I had legal aid for the case already, but he would go and speak to me, he did in fact represent me in court that day. On the

03/01/2014

I asked my mum sent you an email to ask if my case was too much for you as I knew you had a lot of work on. You told me you were still on annual leave and I return to work on Monday. On the

31/01/2014

I was due to have a meeting in the office which you had to cancel as you were dealing with other cases. This was re booked for

04/01/2014

at 2pm. I have called you many times and it has just gone to voice mail and you have not called me back. I have also called the office about things I feel are wrong and told someone would call me back which has not happened. I can prove this with statements from the phones that were used. There are emails that have been sent to you and no reply to them emails and what I have asked to have been given. There was a break down before in this case as you are aware and I dropped the complaint. Josey, I have used you as a solicitor for many years and don't just look at you as a solicitor you are a friend of the families. All I want is for my case to be dealt with in a correct manner, which will lead me to have a speedy and fair trial, and I don't want to feel like I am being punished for a crime that I have not been convicted of. And I feel with the statement from Nikki Diamond that would show somewhat to Mr Patel ways in how he has dealt with his insurance case in this matter that clearly is not correct all ready. Could you please email back at the points that have been included in this email, and if you feel I am wrong on any points or the way in which I am feeling.

Simon

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Lorraine as a matter of respect to you I have responded to the most recent email now that I have some time. My replies to Simon are in bold. I accept that Simon believes his comments before being arrested are not damaging to his case and he believes that his interview is well thought out and legally reasoned. Unfortunately, I do not agree with Simon's belief that his comments and interview are not damaging to the case - they are what made the difference in this case. Thank you for the reply to Simon's email, Simon has asked me to write this email for him. The section of my email that was sent to you yesterday that address Jemi and the meeting we had come from my friend Katie who did attend the meeting with Jemi with me, so new what was said and I used her words as to what she heard at the meeting as to what Jemi said to me. If needed Katie could confirm this so can my mum as she was the one writing the email for me that was sent yesterday. Could you also please send me a copy as to what you have sent over to Jemi by email and his reply to your email?

(a) Simon / Lorraine I have emailed the email I sent to Jemi and his response. This was based on the conversation and accusations made by Simon on the telephone

Sunday 2nd February 2014.

With regards to Jemi's non-availability. Jemi was booked for Simon's case and his jury was out and at risk of over running. You were advised of this fact at the time. What does happen sometimes is that once speeches are done in a case the barrister can get an alternative barrister to baby sit the case. Also, Simon's case was in the warned list, not given a fixture so there was no guarantee that the case would be listed. The case Jemi was dealing with at the time should have been a five-day case but it over ran, I agree the case is now listed for the warned list for the week commencing

30th June 2014

As you are aware on the

19/12/2013

when my mum got the email from you about my case about the application that was put to the court that day, when my mum got the email she was very worried due to the date for the listing for the new trial date, so she herself called you before she had even showed me the email. She knew the new trial date would cause a delay in my case by 6 months or more. she asked you some things on the phone on the

19/01/2014

one being if we got the information from the crown could the date of the

30/06/2014

be taken sooner. You replied once we get the information form the crown and Third-Party Disclosure it could be listed back in court and there maybe was a chance to be the date forward for the hearing, this is the information she told me.

(b) Yes, Simon I agree I did say this to your mother. I said there was a chance and I did not put it any higher than that. It is this that is upsetting me so much as the longer it takes to put the applications into the court the longer it will take to get the information that is needed in my case. As you know I am on bail conditions that have stopped me doing anything for my business that I have been setting up for many years now. In fact, I have lost a lot of business due to the bail conditions I am on. I do not think it is right that a judge to say to me that I can sub contract my business out, I am not talking here a small amount of money for my sound system or any of my equipment, if it was lost or damaged it could take a long time in which to recover the costs. This is why when my equipment is hired, I also go with it due to me being able to look after it and make sure they don't red line my equipment or it is damage or taken, I myself take care of it. And I do feel my human rights are being violated by the court and crown not allowing me to do my work. The longer it takes this case to go to court for trial is the longer my business cannot run this is why I am so upset that things are not being put in on time to the court. I have spent many years getting to where I am today

450,

within my business and due to this case, my business is has suffered.

(c) I have no control over Crown Court Judge's decisions re bail. They apply the Bail Act and the objections under this legislation in determining whether an individual should be given bail. You were originally refused bail due to fears that you would commit further offences and fail to surrender. I secured you bail and I made this application out of office hours so you did not spend any longer in custody that what was necessary. I have made all requested bail variations with the exception of the one for your birthday as you did not feel you needed to provide me with the specifics of the variation and instead chose to argue with me about the rights of the Crown Court to require this information. Yes, I agree my case is in the warned list for the week of the **30/06/2014**

but would like the information well before this date so that maybe the trial can be taken forward. I would also like it sooner than later so the facts as to how Mr Patel has done this can be shown to the crown.

(d) As stated to your mother when the information from the insurance company is disclosed whether voluntarily or by Third Party Disclosure the Crown Prosecution Service would have been invited to review the evidence. I do not have this information. I did request this information in my defence case statement as it is information in Mr Patel's possession and the prosecution could have asked him for this. Likewise, the first burglary this should have been disclosed to us under normal disclosure rules, but the court has insisted on a section 8 application for this. As for what I said at my home and at police station is not the issue here I knows what I said and was being honest as I did not think I had done anything wrong. I did buy the items from Mohammed in good faith. (I asked you for details of Mohammed with a view to taking a witness statement. I also advised you that he would have to be advised to seek independent legal representation to avoid self in crimination. Never provided) For it to have been a job lot of 5 of each or just 1 gazebo, and 1 chair which was found at my address I think the police would have taken the same said outcome to this case. They wanted someone for this case, and I was that person. This can be shown by any information we have asked for not being given they still have not even given the CAD reports for that day in truth that there was other police at the scene and let me in the building knowing I was there to hire my sound system for a private party that night as I explained this to them when I got there. Let alone how many times they attended the building on that evening even down to the council attending with the police due to noise. There is also the case as to when I turned up at the building and the police was already there, how is it when they did their checks, they did not see that a Burglary had happened on that building on the **16/02/2013**

and let us enter the building knowing this as really, they would have got that report back on their checks that evening Which in my eyes does show a cover up as where are the reports as it is to do directly with my case. The DC dealing with my case also dealt with the other case on

16/02/2013

so, would also been aware of the condition of the building after the

16/02/2013

pictures where taken for the case of the

16/02/2013,

so, he would have been well aware the pictures taken for my case was the same so how could he then charge me with all the damage to the building?

Where is the information that the police should have asked Mr Patel as to him securing the building after the?

16/02/2013?

(e) This is a matter for cross examination and the officer in witness box where he does not have any room to manouvere. Yes I am upset as I do feel I have been setup by the police and they by doing this have allowed Mr Patel to use my case to make his claim

to the insurance company go ahead was this planned from the start and yes I have asked this to myself many times and others I have spoken to have said the same said thing.

(f) Simon based on the forensic evidence recovered at the scene the police had reasonable grounds to arrest you for this offence. So yes, I want my trial sooner than later as I want to get on with my life and my business and yes, I do understand I could be found guilty for this case but until I do, I should be able to run my business. And I don't think I am asking too much here.

451

I believe also that it could be taken to the high court for a judicial review about my bail condition, but I was never made aware of this. Seeing as the crown court attitude in this case has never been good as you have put it. And that the court is unwilling to see that I need to work or face losing my business.

(g) The bail conditions imposed by the Court are not unreasonable. They are imposed to prevent the commission of further offences and failure to surrender. I have never tried to blame other people for the position I find myself in, what I am saying is I don't feel as if things are being done in a timely manner.

If you just look at the Third Party Disclosure, if you knew that you had to write to Nikki Diamond and get her to say in writing her unwillingness to disclose the file before you could then apply for the Third Party Disclosure, why did you not write the letter back in

Dec 2013

after the application was put into the court on the

19/12/2013

or after you come back from annual leave, due to knowing that you needed this before the

16/01/2014

that the judge had said.

(h) The information that forms part of Third-Party Disclosure was originally requested in your defence case statement. Your trial is now scheduled for

June 2014

and yes, in an ideal world I should have sent a letter to Nikki Diamond and the insurance company. Nikki Diamond has to refuse to give the information first of all before the Court will even entertain an application for Third Party Disclosure and then the Court could direct the information to be brought to court for the trial. This is what happens in Social Services cases by way of example. We would request paper copies, failing that then a statement from Nikki Diamond. If the insurance file is served, then Nikki Diamond is not required as a witness as the insurance claims and reports can be introduced under the hearsay rules. I do understand you were waiting for Jemi to do the write up for the section 8 and that was out of your control. But the Third-Party Disclosure was not. Also why was it when we told you about getting a statement from Nikki Diamond did you not say then you had to wait until the Third-Party Disclosure was given as she would not be able to do a statement without client confidentiality arising which would have caused issues. You told me on the phone that if you got the statement from Nikki Diamond then the bail condition change, I wanted for my birthday should not be a problem.

(I) I said it was worth a try. I did not put it any higher than this. I do not recall saying it would not be a problem but words to the effect that it would be worth a try. We are covering old ground here as I was also reliant on specific information that you refused to give as you felt the court had no right to know your movements. Can you also keep me updated as to the date for court so I can attend?

(j) No problem I am hoping to resolve this matter once I speak to Michael Carroll tomorrow in the afternoon so I will be asking for a hearing on either Thursday or Friday of this week.

Simon

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the reply to Simon's email, Simon has asked me to write this email for him. The section of my email that was sent to you yesterday that address Jemi and the meeting we had come from my friend Katie who did attend the meeting with Jemi with me, so new what was said and I used her words as to what she heard at the meeting as to what Jemi said to me. If needed Katie could confirm this so can my mum as she was the one writing the email for me that was sent yesterday. Could you also please send me a copy as to what you have sent over to Jemi by email and his reply to your email? I agree the case is now listed for the warned list for the week commencing 30th June 2014.

As you are aware on the

19/12/2013

when my mum got the email from you about my case about the application that was put to the court that day, when my mum got the email she was very worried due to the date for the listing for the new trial date, so she herself called you before she had even showed me the email. She knew the new trial date would cause a delay in my case by 6 months or more. she asked you some things on the phone on the

19/01/2014

one being if we got the information from the crown could the date of the

30/06/2014

be taken sooner. You replied once we get the information form the crown and Third-Party Disclosure it could be listed back in court and there maybe was a chance to be the date forward for the hearing, this is the information she told me. It is this that is upsetting me so much as the longer it takes to put the applications into the court the longer it will take to get the information that is needed in my case.

As you know I am on bail conditions that have stopped me doing anything for my business that I have been setting up for many years now. In fact, I have lost a lot of business due to the bail conditions I am on. I do not think it is right that a judge to say to me that I can sub contract my business out, I am not talking here a small amount of money for my sound system or any of my equipment, if it was lost or damaged it could take a long time in which to recover the costs. This is why when my equipment is hired, I also go with it due to me being able to look after it and make sure they don't red line my equipment or it is damage or taken, I myself take care of it. And I do feel my human rights are being violated by the court and crown not allowing me to do my work. The longer it takes this case to go to court for trial is the longer my business cannot run this is why I am so upset that things are not being put in on time to the court. I have spent many years getting to where I am today within my business and due to this case, my business is has suffered. Yes, I agree my case is in the warned list for the week of the

30/06/2014

but would like the information well before this date so that maybe the trial can be taken forward. I would also like it sooner than later so the facts as to how Mr Patel has done this can be shown to the crown. As for what I said at my home and at police station is not the issue here I knows what I said and was being honest as I did not think I had done anything wrong. I did buy the items from Mohammed in good faith. For it to have been a job lot of 5 of each or just 1 gazebo, and 1 chair which was found at my address I think the police would have taken the same said outcome to this case. They wanted someone for this case, and I was that person. This can be shown by any information we have asked for not being given they still have not even given the CAD reports for that day in truth that there were other police at the scene and let me in the building knowing I was there to hire my sound system for a private party that night as I explained this to them when I got there. Let alone how many times they attended the building on that evening even down to the council attending with the police due to

noise. There is also the case as to when I turned up at the building and the police was already there, how is it when they did their checks, they did not see that a Burglary had happened on that building on the

16/02/2013

and let us

452,

enter the building knowing this as really, they would have got that report back on their checks that evening Which in my eyes does show a cover up as where are the reports as it is to do directly with my case. The DC dealing with my case also dealt with the other case on

16/02/2013

so, would also been aware of the condition of the building after the

16/02/2013

pictures where taken for the case of the

16/02/2013,

so, he would have been well aware the pictures taken for my case was the same so how could he then charge me with all the damage to the building?

Where is the information that the police should have asked Mr Patel as to him securing the building after the?

16/02/2013?

Yes I am upset as I do feel I have been setup by the police and they by doing this have allowed Mr Patel to use my case to make his claim to the insurance company go ahead was this planned from the start and yes I have asked this to myself many times and others I have spoken to have said the same said thing. So yes, I want my trial sooner than later as I want to get on with my life and my business and yes, I do understand I could be found guilty for this case but until I do, I should be able to run my business. And I don't think I am asking too much here. I believe also that it could be taken to the high court for a judicial review about my bail condition, but I was never be made aware of this. Seeing as the crown court attitude in this case has never been good as you have put it. And that the court is unwilling to see that I need to work or face losing my business. I have never tried to blame other people for the position I find myself in, what I am saying is I don't feel as if things are being done in a timely manner. If you just look at the Third Party Disclosure, if you knew that you had to write to Nikki Diamond and get her to say in writing her unwillingness to disclose the file before you could then apply for the Third Party Disclosure, why did you not write the letter back in

Dec 2013

after the application was put into the court on the

19/12/2013

or after you come back from annual leave, due to knowing that you needed this before the

16/01/2014

that the judge had said. I do understand you were waiting for Jemi to do the write up for the section 8 and that was out of your control. But the Third-Party Disclosure was not. Also why was it when we told you about getting a statement from Nikki Diamond did you not say then you had to wait until the Third-Party Disclosure was given as she would not be able to do a statement without client confidentiality arising which would have caused issues. You told me on the phone that if you got the statement from Nikki Diamond then the bail condition change, I wanted for my birthday should not be a problem. Can you also keep me updated as to the date for court so I can attend?

Simon

4

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

I am forwarding below Jemi's reply. I received this at 1.11pm. I am hoping to speak to Michael Carroll tomorrow afternoon in order to get his authorisation to apply to apply to court to get the legal representation order revoked. I will of course confirm the listing in due course.

Regards

Josephine

Utter nonsense, in every particular save that I could not do his case as then listed. Josie you know Simon has ADHDO and can get particularly anxious. I know that makes hard work, but I seem to be able to cooperate with him. If you wish, I'll call him and see if we can extend that cooperation and respect to all his representatives.

Jemi

Sent from my iPhone

5

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

This is the email that I sent to Jemi this morning. I have been at court all day and then at Edmonton Police Station until 9pm and so I could not reply before now.

Regards

Josephine

Forwarded message from:

JOSEPHINE WARD <josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com>

Date: Mon, Feb 3, 2014 at 10:39 AM

Subject: Simon Cordell

To: "J. B. AkinOlugbade"

<j.akinolugbade@nexuschambers.com>

Del Edgeler

<Del.Edgeler@nexuschambers.com>

Hi Jemi

Mr Cordell telephoned my office and stated that he discussed his case with him on

13/12/2013

13th December 2013.

He made the following allegations:

1. You told him you could not do his case as you were dealing with a murder and you did not know

why we had instructed you or why you were having a conference

2. We had not forwarded any case papers to you

3. We should have put in the section 8 application and Third-Party Disclosure application and because we had not done this the client states that you advised him, we were not taking his case seriously and you recommended he change solicitors. I do not for one minute believe the accusations made but if you can please just confirm the position before I apply to court to revoke the legal representation order. If you can respond as a matter of urgency, I would be grateful and please forward the amended section 8 application so he can represent himself.

Thank you.

Josephine

Disrepair!

I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in motion towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

By way of update I am still awaiting the amended section 8 application from Jemi and no reply from Nikki Diamond to the email that I sent her.

Regards

Josephine

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Simon has asked me to email you and ask if his legal aid is to be revoked can it be transferred to a new solicitor rather than you revoke it. Simon has asked me to say he has stayed with **Michael Carroll & Co** since he was 14 years old and feels also that due this case being dealt with emails for the 1st time it has highlighted some of the problems that have been sent in the emails before, such as things not being put in time as said by the judge. And all he has asked is for his case to be dealt with in a timely and professional manner. At no time did he say anything about your professional integrity and made slanderous threats towards you as a person. As for what has been said from yourself to Jemi and Jemi reply I feel you have taken my words out of context and not used what you asked me for which was an email with a statement of what was said.

Simon.

3

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

Simon was very clear in what he said on the phone re his meeting with Jemi. I did not misinterpret or misquote what he said. He also told me I was a bad solicitor and he did make the threat to publicise how I was dealing with him on Facebook because I clearly heard you tell him "No you are not". My interpretation of you saying this is that you knew he had gone too far by the threats he had issued. "All that he wants is to be dealt with in a timely and professional manner" really Lorraine, but you state Simon is not casting aspersions on my professional integrity. Re the timely manner Simon's main complaint is that his bail was not varied again specific instructions not provided when requested and Third-Party Disclosure. The trial is in June. Both the Third-Party Disclosure and section 8 application would be dealt with at the same time. I started dealing with Simon when he was 16. I observed Michael when Simon was accused of committing a robbery in the lifts at Edmonton Green. Simon was wearing a yellow coat and you a navy and cream ski type coat. A care worker was in the interview with him also. Units I think so nothing wrong with my recollection. Identification parades took place. I recall the police sending him a birthday card shortly after that to mark the occasion of his 17th birthday so he would not require an appropriate adult. Simon has been represented by Michael Carroll & Co and me personally always to a high standard. My track record as a criminal defence solicitor attest to this. In 15 years, I have successfully defended a number of very serious cases. I know how to make correct tactical decisions for clients. I should not have to defend my reputation to either Simon or you as you both know very well from past experiences how hard I try for people I am perfectly within my rights to ask for legal representation to be revoked in this case but because of the length of time I have known both you and Simon I will suggest to the court a transfer of legal representation on the ground of breakdown in relationship and the client alleging breakdown in trust and confidence in solicitor. I am at HMP Belmarsh this morning I will try to speak to Michael Carroll on the phone so he can authorise this. Best of luck to both you and Simon. You have all the case papers

	already. Anything you do not have copies of email me in a list. Please confirm details of the solicitor who you wish to transfer the case over to at your earliest convenience. Josephine <u>Disrepair!</u> The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own. <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Request for mobile telephone number

Lorraine

I have lost all my telephone contacts as my smart phone has died. Can you please email me your telephone number and Tyrone's please?

I remember your old number 07961 833 021 but cannot remember the other one or your house number. I will hopefully list the case next week. Can you confirm the new Solicitor details at your earliest convenience?

I have also asked Jemi he can still do the case, but you will probably have to tell the new solicitors that he is your preferred barrister. If you give them my contact details, I can email over all the information etc.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for moral business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect of their behaviour!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Contingency Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> As the days and night continue to hurry and go by to the next day and night, I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, because I continue to express that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract the needed access to my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
08/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards, I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months' latter once again! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/02/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Josey Sorry it's taken me a while to reply I have not been well, my home phone number is 0208 245 7454 and my other mob is 07807333545 Tyrone mob is 07572600589, as for the new Solicitor details Simon is seeing a Solicitor today so is not sure yet if they will take the case on until after the meeting. If they are going to do so I will send over later today the information. Also I am contacting the City Of London Magistrates court today due to the failure to surrender for his bail, as you are aware that this should not be on Simon PNC and I have spoken to you before about this many times, and the court a long while back and they said they was going to put it right and have not done so. You have always said not to worry about this on his PNC, yet they are using this so to impose more bail conditions on this case due to failure to surrender. I am going to try and get this sorted as they are holding this against Simon and have done so more than once so I do feel this does needs addressing and not left any longer. Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise have gone past shocking and for sure have now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

Can you please confirm the details of Simon's new solicitor so that I can apply to get his case listed so that the transfer can proceed?

Regards

Josephine

PS Thanks for the contact details of yourself and Tyrone

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the email Simon went to see the solicitor yesterday and due to how far the case is they would not take it over he has a next meeting tomorrow with a next solicitor. Until he gets a solicitor, I cannot give you the details. I will update you tomorrow if he can't get a solicitor, he will deal with it himself in court. Also, if Jemi has done the section 8 can you email that over and have you had a reply from Nikki Diamond as of yet. As Simon wants to get them into the court as soon as possible as it is already well past the date the judge said he will hand them in his self if needed.

Lorraine

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

11 Feb 2014 at

/ **Page Numbers:** 472,473,474,475,

Enterprise Enfield News

From: Sue King (sking@enterpriseenfield.org)

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Date: Tuesday, 11 February 2014, 19:27 GMT

473,

"Information"

474,

"Information"

475,

"Information"

Disrepair!

The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is terrible, and in my case, I get disadvantage because of the neglect and. Intentional infliction of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff! It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal mother and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Errors on my PNC Record: --

On the

12/02/2014

Emails again got sent to westminster.gov@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

regarding failing to surrender on my PNC, criminal Record. Westminster sent the memorandum of conviction via an email after my request to the courthouse; I received this email on the

17/02/2014

not too long after us paying for it. When I received the email, I acknowledged that it demonstrated what I claimed all about and that it was in error. The failing to surrender got dismissed by the court a long time beforehand, so it should have never of been placed on my PNC record and this error on my criminal record is why I got sent to prison, due to no fault of my own. I know it should not be on a copy of my Police Record, stating that I got found guilty of this offence. In understanding this error and knowing that many more were on my record to which I disputed knowledge about I continued in my search for answers; Then on the

19/02/2014

more Email's got sent to another courthouse such as; Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, to have all my PNC records checked, for cases that were heard by Enfield Court which Edmonton Police dealt with. This took time to address as there where a list of Records I wanted checked. While waiting for my replies from the courthouses regarding my criminal recorded being in error so I felt depressed because of all the ongoing in my life so I attend to the local doctors to explain how the police court case and bail conditions deterred, my life away from being in harmony.

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Lorraine

Trevor Allaway has indicated that he will view a section 35 request favourably. If he agrees that we satisfy the criteria of section 35 then we will not have to resort to Third Party Disclosure as he should disclose. We may still have to do Third Party disclosure if he redacts information that may be relevant. A decision cannot be made on this until we receive either

(a) the file from the insurance company or

(b) the insurance company is unwilling to disclose in which case Third party Disclosure kicks in again. The section 8 application was sent off today. I had asked Jemi to amend and he had not, so I amended it and sent it off. Lorraine as Simon's case is in the warned list there is no guarantee that he will get Jemi to do the trial. He is still booked to do the case, but this is dependent on other cases not over running or him being instructed in a weeklong case. Simon's conference with Jemi in December was a classic example of this. He was dealing with a child neglect case which over ran and had Simon's case been listed then Jemi would not have been able to do the case. Jemi or his Chambers may be willing to do the case. The court can direct that legal representation stay in place for the purposes of Counsel conducting Simon's trial and possibly for a pretrial conference, but their diaries change, and this affects their availability. I hope this clarifies.

Regards

Josephine

3

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

I have just returned from lunch. Tell Simon that is fine. I do not want to fall out with either him or you. He is hard work, but I am still willing to represent him.

Regards

Josephine

4

Josie to Croydon Kingston & woolwich crown

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. We attach a copy of the section 8 application in relation to this matter. We apologise for the delay in serving this document. We await the disclosure in due course.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

5

Josie to Mother

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Please note that your case is listed for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on 18th February **2014**. The listing indicates that you must attend. Can you please confirm the details of your new solicitors in order that I can email the court and confirm that we do not object to the proposed transfer of legal representation?

If you cannot locate a Solicitor to take over the case then we can apply on this date to have legal representation revoked so that you can represent yourself, as you have indicated you wish to. I stress that legal representation still covers Counsel and in a case like this it is better to at least have representation from a barrister. The majority of the work has been done on this case and the only outstanding issues are as follows:

1. Disclosure from Insurance company
2. Disclosure requests in the defence case statement
3. Bad character skeleton argument to oppose Jemi will draft this as he will be arguing to exclude the bad character. In relation to 1 and 2 above the items disclosed will assist with cross examining witnesses. I have forwarded emails sent to the CPS, Woolwich Crown Court and also to Mr Trevor Allaway. If you have any further questions, then please do not hesitate to email me. I will still assist you with the preparation of the defence until legal representation is revoked or transferred.

Regards

Josephine

6

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the update but I am not sure what the email means to Trevor Allaway.

Does this mean they will give you the file without 3rd party?

Really not sure what it means.

Lorraine

7

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the update but I am not sure what the email means to Trevor Allaway.

Does this mean they will give you the file without 3rd party?

Really not sure what it means. I also not sure what you mean about the Barrister if you revoke due to the how far this case has gone and no other solicitors will take the case on due to this does this mean Simon can still have Jemi as his barrister even if he doesn't have a solicitor?

Sorry for the double email I forgot to add the part about the barrister in the last email.
Lorraine

8

Mother to Josie

Hi Lorraine

Just so that we are both clear Simons wants me to continue to represent him. Please confirm.

Regards

Josephine

9

MY PNC Record

PCN City London.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email after a call that was made to the City of London Magistrate Court on the

10/02/2014

about a list that is on my PNC that is incorrect. I was told to write this email including as much information as I could to get this updated. I have contacted you a few times before about this Error on my PCN and was told that you would get it updated but as of now this has never been done. I was told on the

10/02/2014

when I called due to the date that it would be down to the police to update this. You would have only forwarded the information to the police to get this updated. The Error is for a case that was heard on the

03/03/2008

at the City of London Magistrate Court, for failing to surrender to custody at appointed time, on the

25/01/08.

The error is that I did not go to go but my mum called the court and a sick note was handed to the court and the case was dismissed, so should not be on my record. This has caused me problems with bail on a few times and this is why calls have been made before to the court, at this time it has been causing me problems again with a case I am at Woolwich Crown court for. I have attached the page for the PNC print out the police did for the case at Woolwich crown court that I am on bail now for. This print out was done by the police on or around the

26 June 2013

for the Woolwich case. I do feel this is causing me problems with my bail and I am therefore asking for this to be dealt with as fast as possible in order that I can show the court this should in fact not be on my record. I was told on the

10/02/2014

when I called that if I ask for a court transcript that this could be done faster than updating the PNC records and I would be able to show the Judge at Woolwich crown court the court transcript for the case that is on my file in error and that should be enough to prove that it should not be on my record. I am there for asking for the court transcript to be sent to me if there are costs for this please email me back with the cost for this to be sent to me and I will get this paid to the court. Please see attached file for the page in my PNC record which is there in error I have highlighted the case. If this can be done as a matter of urgency due to the impact this is having on my life.

Many Thanks

Mr Simon Cordell

DOB 26/01/1981

10

Mother to Josie

Lorraine

Just by way of update, neither Jemi nor any other Counsel will deal with Simon's case without a solicitor being instructed.

Regards

Josephine

11

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the update I understand now as to the section 35. Simon has just got here as he is due to have a meeting at 3pm today with a next solicitor; he has read the emails and asked me to write this to you. If you are still willing represent him then he is fine with this, as he was only upset due to him believing things was not being done in time and him believing this would impact his life for longer. As he said the other day, he is sorry for the disagreement that happened on the phone. If you could let him know how you feel about this before 14.30, he would be grateful.

Simon / Lorraine

12

Josie to Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on

Hi Lorraine

I have just returned from lunch. Tell Simon that is fine. I do not want to fall out with either him or you. He is hard work but I am still willing to represent him.

Regards

Josephine

13

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on

Hi Josey

Yes, that is what he wants for you to continue to represent him.

Lorraine

14

Josie to Mother

Lorraine / Simon

Please see forwarded email that I sent to Mr Trevor Allaway.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

I received unreliable promises of agreements of my landlords, causing me a breach of trust in relation to the problems that are to do with the damp not getting fixed in the needed efficient fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!

The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in due process with concern for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's

	and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/02/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Nexus Chambers</u> Hi Jemi Thank you for the section 8 you done for me and the understanding as to me getting very anxious about this case it has really got me more than anyone understands. I have sorted out with Josey the disagreement we had, and she is still representing me. I am hoping that you can still do my case, and I am looking forward to a meeting with you when Josey sets this up before the trial date. I am building up a list of things I would like to ask you, and I hope that we can get time to go over them all. Many Thanks Simon. <u>Disrepair!</u> It is unfair for me to get kept in this flat in the conditions that it is in I keep contacting local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding my health and safety because of the disrepair conditions! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their statutory duties rather than displace their duties and cause neglect in my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
15/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department so to receive an efficient service regarding my damp heating ventilation and the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home but ended up receiving a service from the staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues another disrepair problem within my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering cold without no heating I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existing heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Paying for My;

PNC record "Missing"

2

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Good afternoon Ms Cordell

I attach the memorandum of conviction from the case of Simon Cordell heard on 03.03.2008.

Regards

Wendy Morgan

Applications Department

Westminster Magistrates' Court

3

Mother to Josie

City of London Court Receipt.pdf;

City of London Court outcome fail to surrender.pdf

Hi Josey

I just been emailed from the court the outcome of the city of London case fail to surrender as you will see from attached copy that has been sent over to me today from the court this case was dismissed. I had to pay £5.00 to get this from the court so I will email you the copy of the receipt also and the email I sent to court to get this dealt with I will send this over so you have copies of it. So, on Simon bail for this case there should be no fail to surrender, as he has never failed to surrender to the police or the court. Also, there are some other things on the PNC that I want to look into as there are some other errors, I am sure, but I wanted to get this one dealt with 1st as this was causing a problem. Also, Simon has looked over the section 8 and there are some errors with the dates Jemi put March and not May in 2 places also he put in section 2, 21. arrested win connections I think that should have been with and not win. Not sure if you corrected this with the one you sent over to the court.

Also is it 9.30am Simon needs to be at court tomorrow can you let me know please.

Many Thanks

Lorraine

4

Josie to Mother

Outcome for fail to surrender

Hi Lorraine

Thank you for the information. I have forwarded this to the barrister, Andy Locke who is covering the hearing tomorrow. I asked for the case to be removed from the list for two weeks as I have yet to hear back from the Insurance company and the prosecution, but the court went ahead and listed it. Simon must attend by 11am. His case is fourth on so if he arrives at court for 10.30am he will be in plenty of time. I will send a chaser email to the Trevor Allaway this evening. He is in court 7. If the insurance file and the disclosure from the police comes back favourably then coupled with the confirmation that Simon has no convictions for failing to surrender I will try again to get his bail conditions relaxed but I stress I can only do this once I am in receipt of the disclosure and this will be dependent on what the disclosure reveals. I can then compile all the case papers for the defence and assess whether we can make a request for the prosecution to review the prosecution against Simon. I think that they will proceed regardless but I will try once I am in receipt of all the information and if this information assists the defence and undermines the prosecution. I will arrange an

appointment with Simon for this weekend / early next week and I hope to have some disclosure before the. Any questions please do not hesitate to come back to me.

Regards

Josephine

5

Josie to Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Dear Mr Allaway

Further to my email of

12th February 2014

can you please confirm whether a decision has yet been made as to the release of the Patel file?

I await hearing from you and any update in advance of tomorrow's hearing would be appreciated.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO SOLICITORS

Disrepair!

I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional behaviour!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to All

Andrew Locke; Lorraine Cordell; too smooth; Del Edgeler; J.B. AkinOlugbade
Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on

18th February 2014

Dear All

Please see response that I received from the insurance company.

Regards

Josephine

Forwarded message from:

Allaway, Trevor <Trevor.Allaway@cluk.com>

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

Date: Tue, Feb 18, 2014 at 10:09 AM

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on
18th February 2014

To: JOSEPHINE WARD <josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com>

Dear Sirs

We will pass the relevant copies to you as soon as possible but please bear in mind that as loss adjusters we are already working under considerable pressure.

Regards

Trevor Allaway

Cunningham Lindsey

1st Floor, 3160 Park Square

Birmingham Business Park

Solihull, B37 7YN

Disrepair!

The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date Index of the Too Smooth Entertainment Health & Safety Policy Licensee's and amending the Statement and Contents and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Time Spent Building;

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to GL-HCORNERMCENO

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email as I have an ongoing case at Woolwich Crown Court, and I have noticed some errors in my PNC record which the police printed of at around

25/06/2013

I would be very grateful if you can pull up the following records so I can check them with the PNC the police printed off for the case that is ongoing at Woolwich Crown Court, I have been told I will need a Memorandum of conviction or the transcript for the case.

I do know there are some errors on the cases that was heard at Enfield Magistrates and can see

516,

them clearly, but due to how far they go back cannot remember some of the cases. I do also know some are correct but due to some dates being wrong on some of the ones I can see errors in I would like to check all the cases on the PNC that was heard at Enfield Magistrates. If this can be done as a matter of urgency due to the impact this is having on my life with the case that is ongoing at Woolwich Crown Court and my bail and other issues. If the information could be emailed to me, I would be grateful as I am next in court on March **2014** and would like this information of any errors so I can show the judge. Please see below the lists of cases I would like information on.

Disrepair!

I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/02/2014

Si Note:

1

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Further to the conversation between Mrs Cordell and a member of staff yesterday, please specify which dates and offences you wish us to check. Almost all the offences are archived and not immediately accessible using the computer; specific dates and offences would help reduce the delay in providing this information.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit Administration Office Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

2

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Hello

I do understand that most of the items listed in my emails are archived due to their date but as I can see errors in the dates of some of the things and I know this as fact I would like all items checked that is listed so that it can be checked against the PNC records I have got the print out from.

Many Thanks

Simon Cordell

Disrepair!

My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/02/2014

Si Note:

1

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

The records you request are at another court. We will begin searching for them next week when the court is open.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Administration Officer

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

2

Josie to All

Dear Simon / Lorraine / Jemi

I refer to the above matter.

Please see attached a copy of the insurance file. I will require the police disclosure before tackling the issue of bail again and I hope to be in possession of this before the

04th March 2014

I will email a copy of the insurance file to the CPS also to further bolster the argument about disclosure of all police files in relation to the earlier two break in / burglaries.

You will all not doubt note the insurance quotes and the names of the company providing the quotes, the amounts quoted, and the damage being caused before

May 2013

I do not see any evidence of any money paid out to repair the wall and I will ask the insurance company if Mr Patel has provided any that this was done or the cost. It is referred to in email, but no quote is attached or indeed the date the work was undertaken. The photographs provided by the insurance company do not assist as they do not show the damage to the internal walls but the police files for the first two offences may well confirm that the damage is identical. This and the links from Facebook. As you are aware of, I do not receive the police disclosure by the

04th March 2014

then I will have to make a further application for the case to be listed for lack of disclosure.

Should you have any questions re the documents forwarded then please do not hesitate to contact me.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

My plasma TV blew up this morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
23/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/02/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Hi Martin After the call today please see the attached recipe for the Van CX52JRZ Lorraine <u>2</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> BuyVanrecieptCX52JRZ10112013.jpg Hi Martin Today when I sent over the recipe for the van, I sent over the wrong one. Simon has just come here and showed me the last 2 recipes for the van. I believe you already have the 10/11/2013 as I emailed this over to you on the 15/11/2013 at 15.57 Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Dear Martin

Here is the logbook for CX52JRZ please see attached. I did call DVLA after I got the letter from them which showed the spelling of the last name wrong as it was spelled Cardell and not Cordell, they told me I had to wait until the logbook come in the post and then to fill in section 6 to get it corrected. Which I will be doing. Also, I have also noticed today when the logbook came in the post and I am not sure why they have put the new keepers date as

15/02/2014

as the green slip section 10 was sent to them, so the date of the

10/11/2013

was on it so I will be writing a letter to ask why this was done, along with the section 6 to correct the last name. Could you please update us as to when this can be sorted with KGM as to the claim that is against Simon so he can sort his insurance out. Also, about the claim for

09 Dec 2013

we still have not heard from KGM as to when someone will be sent out to take a report from Simon could this be looked into?

And also, I know there was some confusion as to the number that was called to report this on the

09 Dec 2013

please see the below information from my phone bill Mon 09 Dec 13:28 SPEC SERV 08444126412 22:00 The call was made to 08444126412 at 13:28 and lasted 22 min this is when Simon called to report what had happened on the

09/12/2013

and give all the information which the person noted. I know there is some issue as to the lady who witnessed this information being missing but it was all given on this call. If it can be possible can someone get the tape for this call and get the information to the witness so KGM can contact, her about what she saw and who was at fault.

Lorraine

2

Can you please give an update as to what is going on please with my insurance?

I do not think it is right that KGM are doing this with my no claims, KGM has made one phone call to me about a claim on the

14/09/2013

where I told them, I would send the invoice for the van, since this time I have not had one single letter to say they did not get the invoice, or any letters about this so-called claim for the

14/09/2013

and this is nearly 6 months old now. How can it be I have not had one single letter yet now my insurance is due to be renewed they bring up this and this is nearly 6 months down the line and I have heard nothing about this claim since I talked to someone from KGM on the phone back in

Sep 2013?

I have still not had any letters about the subject access request under the data protect act 1998, and the letter I emailed yourself to send over to KGM on the

26/11/2013

at 15.46 and will now be taking this up with the ICO. I have never had so many problems with an insurance company in my life then what I have had in the past year with KGM, and will be taking this up with the insurance ombudsman I have already spoken to them and they are very shocked at what I have told them and that is not all of it, they have asked me to write it all down and send it to them by email which I will be doing. There should be only one thing that is outstanding and that is the issue for the

09/12/2013, I have made 3 calls to the claim line to inform them what happened and yes there is a claim which was not my fault being addressed. I am at this time waiting for someone to contract me about this matter as this is what I was told the last time I made a call about it. Could this be looked into also so I know that it is being addressed in the correct way and I am not just waiting for someone to contact me and this does not happen as I would like to get this addressed as soon as possible so that KGM will see this claim was not my fault. I would like to get insured yet for the past days have not been able to do so as I am waiting for information on a quote and also to hear back about what KGM is doing with my 10 years no claims which was protected. I have been with Broadsure for a few years now and have never had any problems with you. Simon

3

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Doctors

Attachments: Meds-from-doctor.pdf

Hi Josey

Simon has just come from the doctors; his doctor is referring him to the hospital and has started him on tablets please see attached. His doctor said if you need a letter then can you write to them.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes were efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even more than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is more painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Hi Martin

Is it all possible to get an update I am losing money due to not having insurance and not being able to drive? You said you would get back to me today and I have not heard anything.

Simon

2

Simon_Cordell_Appeal_Willesden_Harrow_Crown_Court.pdf;

Found Guilty again

26-01-2015.pdf

Dear Annabel Jereniah

I have just seen the Memorandum of Entry that the Crown Court has sent and on that it says there was a Disqualification until test passed. But when we contacted the court, we were only told about 6 points and a fine for this case and this was also on the letter from the court. If I knew a Disqualification until test passed when I filed my appeal on the

13/02/2015

I would have ticked this be suspended until appeal was heard. Can you please look into this and see if the appeal could include the suspension of the Disqualification until the appeal is heard?

Please see attached document

Simon_Cordell_Appeal_Willesden_Harrow_Crown_Court Found Guilty again

26-01-2015

As you will see the letter Found Guilty again

26-01-2015

does not show any disqualification and this was confirmed by the court when we called that there were 6 points added and a fine.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

From: JJRI S WARREN

DRJTHOMAS

DRD ABIDOYE

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man.

Page Numbers: 9

28/02/2014 10:00 02688059994

NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

page 02/03

JJRI S WARREN DRJTHOMAS DRD ABIDOYE

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON

LONDON N9 BAI Tel: 0208 805 9997 Fax: 0208805

www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk

26 February 2014

DA/KM/12444

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Consultant Psychiatrist Enfield Mental Health Triage Team

Chase Farm Hospital URGENT

Dear Doctor

Re: Mr. Simon Cordell DOB: 26-Jan.,1981 NHS No: 434 0961671

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. Middlesex. EN3 7JQ Tel No: [REDACTED]

	Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man. He gives a history of symptoms of anxiety and depression, which have been on-going for a few months. His symptoms have <u>progressively got worse</u> and he has been having some suicidal thoughts, although he has not made any concrete plans to do anything. He says that the only reason he has not acted on these suicidal thoughts is because of his ex- patient and family. He is currently involved with the criminal justice system and is -currently - <u>on probation</u>. He is under curfew and <u>there have been imposed- restrictions on his movements</u>. He says he is finding it very <u>difficult to cope with the conditions of his - sentence, mainly the confinement to his home</u>. <u>He says that his relationship with is partner appears to have broken down because of what he describes as the tough - conditions of his probation</u>. He continues to feel very low and anxious when he is <u>confined- to his home</u>. - He is having difficulty sleeping. He has had problems with depression in the past and was referred to the psychiatric services in 2012. He has agreed to commence anti-depressant medication today in the form of Sertraline 50mg once daily. He requested some sleeping tablets and I have given him 10 tablets! of Zopiclone 3.75mg 1-2 tabs nocte to be used Infrequently. <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
27/02/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to act with action when repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/02/2014

Si Note:

1

Hi Lorraine

Nothing from CPS so will be asking for case to be listed on Tuesday. I sent you what I received from the insurance company. Three claims. Have forwarded to CPS and court and stated we are entitled to earlier crime reports etc. Have a nice weekend

Regards

Josephine

2

18/02/2014

To Whom It May Concern: Noise and Nuisance Team I am writing this email under the Freedom of information Act. The dates of information I am asking for is for the

16/02/2013

To

17/02/2013

Also

04/05/2013

To

05/05/2013

At Unit 3 - 4 Horrisons Industrial Estate, Haymerle Road, SE15. I am asking for all calls made on these dates by any person due to noise at the above address including any noise abatement orders that where put in place for this address. Person's names who attended the address and times of any person attending from the Noise and Nuisance Team. Also, ID. any police on these dates with names of police officers that where involved with the said noise at this address and times that any people had to attend the address from the Noise and Nuisance Team. Any reports made up for this address in full for the dates listed above. If there is a cost for this information, then can you please update of the cost via email. Also, if there is any information that cannot be given can you also please update me as to what information is being withheld?

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell

3

Hi Josey

Has there been any update from the crown as of yet?

Simon is really not good, and I am getting more and more worried about him.

Lorraine

4

Hi Josey

Can you let me know if when Simon case will be listed as we have not heard anything?

Has the CPS sent anything else over if not we were thinking the pressure needs to be kept on the police and CPS for the discloser so was thinking it would have been better to have gone back to court by now so the judge can see what's going on?

I know the CPS asked for more time and said they would have the information over to you by the end of business day on the

14/04/2014

this did not happen and again they asked for more time which has again passed and they have not given the information over, is the judge going to be made aware of this as they had enough time already to give over the information that was asked for. They have now not done what the judge asked 4 times, and you have also given them 2 more extensions and still nothing. And I do think the judge needs to be made aware of this fact. Can we have an update as to what is going on, I know when I last talked to you on the

24/04/2014

you said you was going to put into the court on the

29/04/2014

so, I was thinking it should have already been listed for yesterday or today but have not heard anything.

Lorraine

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Receipt

JJRI S WARREN

DRJTHOMAS

DRD ABIDOYE

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

Page Numbers: 11

28/02/2014

10:00

02088059994

NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

PAGE 01/03

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ

TEL NO: 02088059997

FAX NO 0208 8059994 WWW nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION HEADER SHEET

TO: Mental Health

FOR ATTENTION OF:

FROM: Dr. Abidoye

PACEs No: 1 of 3

DATE: 28/02/2014

TIME: 10AM

MESS^GEMDDDITIONAL COMMENTS

Dr. Johnathan S. Warren Dr. Jade I Thomas Dr. Depo Abidoye

Disrepair!

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not persist to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

March

01/03/2014	Si Note: <u>1</u> <u>Housing Benefit Notification</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometimes causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that also has mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/03/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Subject: Please confirm your account From: DAZ 3D sales@daz3d.com To: re_wired@ymail.com <u>2</u> <u>DATE(S):</u> X) 24/01/2017: Y) <u>01/03/2012:</u> Z) <u>02/03/2014:</u> A.1) 00/11/2014: B.1) 01/10/2015: C.1) 01/10/2015: 02/03/2014: March 14 - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress. Discharged from MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions. <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

03/03/2014

Si Note:

1

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

The records you request are at another court. We will begin searching for them next week when the court is open.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

2

Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff will be searching for the requested Registers from tomorrow. We will contact you as soon as this is done.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

3

To Whom It May Concern:

After your email dated the

21/02/2014

I was thinking that you would be searching for the data from the week of the

24/02/2014

as this is what it said in the email. As I said in my 1st email when asking for the information I have a case that is at Woolwich crown court and I am having problems with my bail due to the records on me PNC, I am due in court maybe tomorrow or this week as my solicitor is putting into court to have a hearing and I wanted to have any errors on the PNC addressed at court.

Regards

Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I was wondering if there were any updates as to the data, I have asked for so that I can check cases against my PNC file.

Regards

Simon Cordell

567,568,569,570,571,572,

573,

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell DOB [REDACTED]

4

Hi Josey

Can you let me know what time court is for tomorrow as Simon wants to go?

I have told him he does not need to go till the 18th but he is so unstable he wants to be there tomorrow; he has been to the doctors due to his health. He wants his bail address by the court. There are some parts that should be looked at for failing to surrender which should now be dropped as he has never failed to surrender to the court or police.

Lorraine

5

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention defence request as no response to section 8 disclosure

Dear Sir or Madam

RE: T20130649

We refer to the above matter. We request that the case be listed for mention on Wednesday

05th March 2014

as we have not yet had a response to our disclosure request in our section 8 application. Please list this case on

05th March 2014

as this date is convenient for our trial counsel.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

6

REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL FOR MENTION ON

05TH MARCH 2014

Dear Simon / Lorraine

I have requested that the case be listed for mention for nondisclosure as Jemi is available on this date. I will confirm the listing tomorrow. If Simon can obtain a letter from the Doctor as to his anxiety levels being affected as a result of the curfew, we could make a further application but would require medical evidence in support.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/03/2014

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Mar 2014

Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2014

Iain Williams Nursing

Page Numbers:106

Originator Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07

Iain Williams Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07

Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07

Iain Williams Validated by Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07

Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed Triage Screening

Plan - Triage assessment

2

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am wondering if there is any update, as I am in Woolwich Crown Court tomorrow and as said I wanted the information before I went to court.

Regards

Simon Cordell

3

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff are looking for the records at Enfield Magistrates Court this week; however, we will not have them for tomorrow morning. We will endeavour to have as many as possible before Thursday. If there are specific dates you needed particularly, these could be accessed first.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

4

Access Info Southwark Gov

Unit 3 – 4 Horrisons Industrial Estate, Haymerle Road, SE15

To Whom It May Concern: **Noise and Nuisance Team**

I was wondering if there was any update to the below email, and if the information could be done under the freedom of information act. If it cannot can you, please confirm.

Regards

Simon Cordell

5

REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL FOR MENTION ON 5TH MARCH 2014

Hi Josey

Have you heard anything form the CPS today as I know it was there last day today?

	Or is it at court tomorrow if so, can you let me know the time as Simon wants to go. Also, Simon doctor said that his solicitor would need to write to them to ask for a letter. Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> The mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Southwark Council Information request

Our **reference:** 375981

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Your request for information: 375981

Thank you for your request for information that was received on

28 February 2014

in which you requested:

I am writing this email under the Freedom of information Act. The dates of information

I am asking for is for the

16/02/2013

to

17/02/2013,

Also

04/05/2013

to

05/05/2013

At Unit 3 ' 4 Horrisons Industrial Estate, Haymerle Road, SE15. I am asking for all calls made on these dates by any person due to noise at the above address including any noise abatement orders that were put in place for this address. Person's names who attended the address and times of any person attending from the Noise and Nuisance Team. Also, "id" any police on these dates with names of police officers that were involved with the said noise at this address and times that any people had to attend the address from the Noise and Nuisance Team. Any reports made up for this address in full for the dates listed above. If there is a cost for this information, then can you please update of the cost via email. Also, if there is any information that cannot be given can you also please update me as to what information is being withheld?

Your request is being dealt with under the Freedom of Information Act 2000 and you will receive a response within 20 working days of the date that we received your request. The Freedom of Information Act 2000 defines a number of exemptions that may restrict the release of the requested information. There will be an assessment and if any of the exemption's categories apply then the information may not be released. You will be informed if this is the case, including your rights of appeal. The information provided will be in English, normal font size. If you require alternative formats, e.g. other language, audio, large print, etc. please notify us. If we are unable to provide you with the information requested, we will notify you of this together with the reason(s) why and details of how you may appeal (if appropriate).

603.

Further information is available through the Information Commissioner at the:

Information Commissioner's Office

Wycliffe House

Water Lane

Wilmslow

Cheshire. SK9 5AF

Telephone: 0303 123 1113

Internet: www.ico.org.uk

Yours sincerely

John Page

Quality Manager

2

REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL

Hi Josey

Here is the email for the council you asked me to send over

accessinfo@southwark.gov.uk

When I called them, they told me to mark it for the Noise and Nuisance Team
Lorraine

3

Acknowledgement to Information request Ref

375981 (ref: 375981)

Hi Josey

This is the reply I just had for the freedom of information act I put into the council you may note that they have given a new email to the one I used to submit the request see below email I used.

accessinfo@southwark.gov.uk

They have also given a ref for my request so maybe you can use this in your email to them.

Lorraine

4

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March **2014**

Hi Lorraine

Jemi will be attending himself. The case is listed at 2pm in court 12, I think. Simon is more than welcome to attend.

Regards

Josephine

5

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues

Dear Simon / Lorraine

The case is listed tomorrow for mention re disclosure. Simon you are not required to attend but are free to attend. I attach the CRIS, received this morning re the February **2014** matter. I will go over this at some point this evening once I finish at the police station.

Regards

Josephine

6

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March **2014**

Hi Josey

Simon knows about court tomorrow and he wants to attend. Can you let me know the time for court tomorrow and who will be attending will it be Jemi?

I am shocked at what the CPS has sent over. They have known all along people was arrested at the party in Feb **2013** with items from the building, saw the damage to the warehouse and still NFA these people they even had the police watching the building seeing people take lots of things out the building in Feb **2013**. So really had them red-handed and still done nothing. And NFA the people they did arrest. Josey, they know Simon did not do this so why charge him and put this all on him, this is why they are covering up and don't want to give the information. Again, they have withheld so much information like the pictures from Feb **2013**. Again, they have not given any of the officer names that were there before the party started in May **2013** and let the party carry on knowing all this information. This is clearly a setup. Can Simon bail be address with this information?

Lorraine

Disrepair!

Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams

	staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to stealing the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/03/2014

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Enfield Triage Team 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH

You have been referred

Page Numbers: 4

BARNET

LONDON BOROUGH ENFIELD COUNCIL

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

RIO NO: 1058177

NHS NO: 4340961671

6th March 2014

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

EN3 7JQ

Enfield Triage Team

25 Crown Lane

Southgate

London

N145SH

TEAM NO: 0208 702 5000 Option 2

Tel: 0208 361 1770

Fax: 0208 362 0489

Dear Mr. Cordell

You have been referred to our Triage Service for a New Patient Assessment subsequent to a recent telephone conversation, whereby a choice of appointment dates and times were discussed. I am writing to confirm your chosen appointment, which is detailed as follows:

Date of Appointment: Monday 17th March 2014

Appointment Time: 09.30am

Doctor: Dr G Jarvis

Location: Enfield Triage, 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP

You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hours. As we are trying to provide a service to a large number of service users, it would be helpful if you could let us know if you are NOT able to attend your appointment. Failure to advise us of your non-attendance may result in you being discharged back to your referrer.

Yours sincerely

Carol Campbell

CC: Dr Abidoye, Nightingale House Surgery, 1-3 Nightingale Road, London N9 8AJ

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

2

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to ask if there is any update, they did not list my case yesterday and it is now listed for today at Woolwich at 2pm so I was wondering if you had any of the data,

Simon Cordell

3

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March **2014** Hi Josey
Simon is not going to attend court today which I do think is best as he is very unstable
at this time. Have you had a chance to go over the discloser yet and with this can an
application be put in for Simon bail conditions to be looked at as soon as possible due
to how unwell he is at this time?
Lorraine

Disrepair!

I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them
explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time
once it got agreed!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to
date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study
and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others
at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my
defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am
and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March 2014

Hi Josey

If at all possible, can you confirm what happened in court today by email. Is it the case now that no more discloser will be asked for?

Also, if no more discloser is needed can you list it for court to see if the judge will bring the trial date forward?

If the conditions of bail could be changed there would not be so much of a problem waiting till July 2014 for it to go to trial, but I don't think Simon or I can take this till July 2014 if the bail is not addressed. There are still some issues I do see one being is part of Simon bail conditions is for failing to surrender which should not be the case as there is no failing to surrender on his record now and this has been proved. There is also the case you said before once you got all the discloser you needed from the insurance and CPS you said you would put an application in for his bail to be addressed; now it all seems to be on a letter from the doctors which was not the case before. If we take this to the high court for his bail to be addressed will they look more of the case of just what the CPS says?

I don't think Simon can take it till the 17/02/2014 to see DR Jervis psychiatrist at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust 58 to 60 sliver street, EN1 3EP, nor do I think I can take any more of the worry that he will just end his life as that is what it has come to. If you just look at my phone bills and see all the 101 calls to the police over the last months with Simon telling them he wants to kill himself you would see this.

The other day I had 4 police officer in my home due to this while I am trying to stop him thinking the way he is for hours.

The stress this is having not only on Simon but me and the people around him trying to help him. The judge has got to hear what is going on here to this family due to all this and the lies by the police and the cover ups in this case. How can they call this burglary they are still hiding the information as to the inspector that was there before the party started that let the party go on, and went into the building before Simon had even gone in there and saw the damage to the building?

How can they hide that he comes along with TSG more than once?

And also, on one time came with the council due to noise how they can lose all this data. As this would prove Simon did not break into the building and in fact show that there were people living there. They also took a guy Simon knows called Martin Carl in the back of their van due to him hitting a girl which a 999 call was made. The police stayed there for around 1 hour this time as they were trying to get the guys shoes to be able to take him away. Simon is not sure if they took him to the station but if the police took him away there should be a record of this. The CPS is saying there have given all the discloser yet where are the pictures from the Feb 2013 case where are all the statements for this case. Are they hiding information as we are not asking for the information to the right address?

As if you look in the information, we got yesterday from the CPS the address is Bianca Road which as we have said before that's the road, we said the party was on. The case for Simon the police is saying Haymerle Road. Which as we showed you when you on Google maps both streets are right around the building as it is covered by 2 street names. Josey Simon cannot take no more his bail needs to be address ASAP I am scared I going to get the police here saying he has taken his life something does need to be done.

Lorraine

625,626,

2

Dear Nikki Diamond

	I am writing this letter to you after Trevor Allaway sent us the file for Mr Patel, due to my son Simon Cordell being charged by the police. When looking at the Pictures which were sent with the file I was wondering if you had any other pictures then the 3 that was sent to us. Maybe ones that show the damage to the wall, and maybe ones that are in colour if at all possible. From the Pictures we got from the police re the case of my son there does not seem to be any that show the damage to a wall. The problem is my Son never went into that part of the warehouse so from the picture the police have given it is not clear at all. And the 3 pictures that Trevor Allaway sent in the file he cannot see any damage to any walls. In 2 of the pictures the police have sent there is what the police have said is a concealed passageway which they think is how the warehouse was accessed. But to me there seems to be no way access could have been gotten this way. Please see IMG3853 and IMG3854 I know you have been in the warehouse yourself and noted the layout of the warehouse that was included with the file that has been sent over to us. Is there any way if you do not have any more pictures you can mark on your layout where the wall was damaged inside the warehouse? I know this is asking a lot but if you could help at all I would be most grateful. Many Thanks Lorraine Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team's members misled me into believe that the disrepair problems within my home will get fixed but they still do not! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
08/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March 2014

Hi Josey

An update to the email below. The police called here late last night I was thinking they had come to tell me Simon was dead. The police have put Simon on their vulnerable list due to how bad he has got, he is even beaching his skin because he thinks the police are doing this due to his colour, he has been doing this for the last weeks but it only come out this weekend. He has started over the last weeks locking himself away not letting anyone see him which is really not a good thing. Saturday he even told Katie not to come any more which really is the last person he lets in. This really has to be listed for court this week as he is getting worse. I want to write a letter to the judge about what is going on would he read this at a bail application and not let it be read out in court as there will be very private things in it. Can you give me an update to the below email and this one as to what can be done I am trying to keep him as claim as I can till he has to see the psychiatrist but it is very hard and this is making things worse on my health which you know already is not good. I would also like to put a complaint in about this and how the police have handled this whole case.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

As each day goes on, I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/03/2014

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 10 Mar 2014

Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017

Beverley Campbell Administrative

Page Numbers:105 + 106

105

Originator Details: 10 Mar 2014 13:35

Beverley Campbell Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 10 Mar 2014 13:37

Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:24

Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:24

Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

106

Patient's mum called requesting earlier appointment with Dr Jarvis. A booked appointment was made for Monday 17th March, 9.30 by Carol Campbell. Dr Jarvis was informed. Since patient's mother called Dr Jarvis and will now see patient tomorrow - Tuesday 11th March at 9.30am in Silver Street.

2

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this **email** to see if there is any update to the information that I have asked for.

Regards

Simon Cordell

3

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

As confirmed to Mrs Cordell last week, a member of staff at Tottenham Magistrates Court will research the Registers listed and copies will be sent, by email, to you as we recover them. The Court opens Tuesday to Thursday: we hope to have at least some of the records

for you tomorrow.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

Tel: 02075063100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

Email: GLHCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Added from 13 March 2014 12:34

4

From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 March 2014 22:18

To: 'josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com'

Subject: FW: Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues

06th March 2014

Hi Josey

Simon date has been moved forward to see DR Jervis psychiatrist at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust 58 to 60 sliver street, EN1 3EP to tomorrow morning at 9.30am Also can you please give us an update to the below emails as Simon would like to fully understand what went on in court last week as to the discloser and if any more discloser has been asked for, he wants to know if you will be trying to get the discloser from the pictures to the

Feb 2013

case and if you will be trying to get the information as to what inspector went to the building before the party started and more times on the night, and the invoices as to what stock was there before

Feb 2013

After

Feb 2013

and before

May 2013

as he really is not 100% sure what he is being charged with as to what damage and the amount of stock he was meant to have taken and also to know what can be done with his bail conditions if he cannot get a letter from the DR right away, he is scared as it a new Dr they may not give him a letter right away until they have had more sessions?
Lorraine

Disrepair!

The conditions my flat is in because of the mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/03/2014

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016

Place of assessment: **Patient's Home**

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant!"

33.

"Not Relevant!"

34.

"Not Relevant!"

35.

on 11.03.14 due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

36.

"Not Relevant!"

37

"Not Relevant!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Mar 2014

Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar 2014

Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical

Page Numbers:103 + 104 + 105

Originator Details: 11 Mar 2014 11:17

Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 11 Mar 2014 11:19

Dr Gareth Jarvis Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar 2014 12:32

Dr Gareth Jarvis Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

104.

Enfield Triage Team

58-60 Silver Street

New Assessment

Dr Jarvis (ST5),

Mr Cordell,

Mr Cordell's mother Diagnosis

Adjustment reaction - predominantly anxiety

Medication: Nil

Plan:

1. If Mr Cordell would like to try medication Sertraline starting at 50 mg for one week then increasing up to 100 mg would be a good choice.
2. Crisis plan agreed with Mr Cordell if he feels like acting on his suicidal thoughts (call crisis team, or Samaritans or an ambulance).
3. Discuss with team at MDT for advice around sources of support
4. Mr Cordell to consider psychotherapy to address problems from the past.

Thank you for referring this 33-year-old man with low mood, suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He attended an appointment at the Silver Street Clinic 11.03.14 with his mother Lorraine. Mr Cordell explained to me that he is under a lot of stress at the moment due to a pending court case. He told me he is accused of burglary, but that he had been wrongly accused and the police had falsified items on his criminal record. He said that the record had led to the judge placing restrictive bail conditions including being at home in his flat after 8 pm. This has meant Mr Cordell has not been able to work for the last nine months (as he normally works as a DJ and party host with most work going on beyond that time). The bail conditions have just been extended for a further six months. Mr Cordell feels that these restrictive conditions have made him feel "a prisoner" in his own home. Mr Cordell describes feeling anxious most days. He says he has a poor appetite and has lost "3 stone" in weight over the last 9 months. He says he often finds his thoughts are over active and will not give him any rest. Mr Cordell says he finds it difficult to get off to sleep, sometimes not until 5am, but then will stay in bed until midday. **His mother says she has noticed him become "more aggressive" and trying to isolate himself from others. Mr Cordell says he frequently has suicidal thoughts and that he has been researching ways to kill himself "on YouTube". These have included "poisoning, over-dose, hanging". He said that he has tried to kill himself by hanging in the past. He says he has all the materials at home ready to act on his thoughts and has done so for the last nine months. He says what stops him from acting on these thoughts is a desire for justice,** wanting to be proved innocent at trial. He says the police are very worried about him, saying "they know they have messed up and now I am on their most vulnerable list, I call 101 regularly, I had police officers out to my flat twice last week to check on my safety".

Mr Cordell says he feels angry with the police, that he has been victimised by them because of the colour of his skin and that he will continue to be victimised by them.

Past Psychiatric History

Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project". He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He has not had contact with mental health services for the last 15 years.

Past Medical History: Nil

Personal History:

Mr Cordell was born at North Middlesex University Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had psychiatric hospital admissions. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK, but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London. Mr Cordell said he

was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After

105

leaving school, he went on to get jobs in the construction industry. Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail. Mr Cordell has had one long term relationship which he describes as "my first true love". This is with a woman called Diana who is currently studying physiotherapy. They were together thirteen years but he says she has moved back out of his flat in recent months. Mr Cordell thinks this is secondary to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. Mr Cordell lives in a one-bedroom council flat. He says things have been financially difficult in recent months as his benefits were stopped and he has had to borrow from friends and relatives. His benefits have been restarted now. Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol. He says he does occasionally smoke "skunk".

Forensic History:

Mr Cordell was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license) Mr Cordell says he has not been in trouble with the police for a number of years. He had stolen some trainers at a festival in 2009 and prior to that had not been in trouble since 2005. He denied any violent offences. Mr Cordell currently stands accused of burglary. He has a solicitor and the case will not be heard until July at the earliest.

Mental State Examination:

Mr Cordell presented as a tall mixed-race man with short dark hair and beard, dressed appropriately in trousers and coat. He sat in a relaxed manner throughout our interview making good eye contact. His speech was a little rapid, but normal in rhythm and tone. His mood was described as "anxious", objectively it was a little low with a reactive affect. There was no evidence of formal thought disorder; content focused around the problems caused by his bail conditions. He described suicidal thoughts but said he had no plan to act on the thoughts due to wanting justice first. Mr Cordell denied abnormal perceptions and was not obviously responding to any. Cognition was not formally assessed but appeared grossly intact. Mr Cordell could see that most of his problems flowed from the very difficult set of circumstances he finds himself in and that he did not think he is "crazy".

Opinion:

Mr Cordell is a 33-year-old man presenting with anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case with no clear date or outcome yet. I would agree with Mr Cordell's own assessment that he does not have a major mental disorder. He has symptoms of anxiety in keeping with the stressful circumstances he finds himself in. He also displays a number of maladaptive psychological coping mechanisms, which likely flow from his difficult childhood with a violent father. His suicidal thoughts and acts have been a long running feature, becoming particularly acute at times of involvement with the criminal justice system.

Management:

We agreed a crisis plan today should Mr Cordell feel inclined to act on his suicidal thoughts. We agreed he would either call the Crisis Team (0208 702 5060) or the Samaritans (08457 90 90 90). If these sources of support did not work out, I said he could always call an ambulance in an emergency. We agreed that he could try an antidepressant medication if he chose to, although he remained ambivalent about this at consultation. Sertraline 50 mg OD increasing to 100 mg OD after one week, continuing as long as necessary would be appropriate. I also discussed psychotherapy with Mr Cordell today. He was not sure about this at present. If Mr Cordell would like psychotherapy the IAPT (Improving Access to Psychological Therapies) service would

seem like an appropriate place to get this. We have not made plans to follow Mr Cordell up. If you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact us.
Yours sincerely
Dr Gareth Jarvis MBChB MR C Psych
ST5 General Adult Psychiatry

3

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March 2014

Hi Josey

Simon date has been moved forward to see DR Jarvis psychiatrist at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust 58 to 60 silver street, EN1 3EP to tomorrow morning at 9.30am. Also can you please give us an update to the below emails as Simon would like to fully understand what went on in court last week as to the discloser and if any more discloser has been asked for, he wants to know if you will be trying to get the discloser from the pictures to the Feb 2013 case and if you will be trying to get the information as to what inspector went to the building before the party started and more times on the night, and the invoices as to what stock was there before Feb 2013 after Feb 2013 and before May 2013. as he really is not 100% sure what he is being charged with as to what damage and the amount of stock he was meant to have taken. And also, to know what can be done with his bail conditions if he cannot get a letter from the DR right away, he is scared as it a new Dr they may not give him a letter right away until they have had more sessions?

Lorraine

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Please see the attached letter from DVLA about CX52JRZ. I got the letter today but they seem to have put my Surname as Cardell and not Cordell so I will be contacting them today by phone.

Regards,

Simon

5

On the 11/03/2014; I got assessed: --

On the 11/03/2014; I got assessed by Dr Jarvis, who's based on Silver Street, opposite the Enfield police station and Civic Centre, of my free will I arranged the meeting. In doing so I explained to him all and showed evidence of how this had stopped me from working, he told me in reply that he would also get upset with the police if they done the same to him, I soon after left his office.

Disrepair!

I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flu I try my best to go back to sleep by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
12/03/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>MY PNC Record</u> PCN City London Simon Cordell Errors on Cases. To Whom It May Concern: I am writing this to see if there is any news as to the data I asked for. I was hoping to have got an email yesterday with some information due to the email you sent me on the 10/02/2014 but I did not. I understand that the court is only open Tuesday to Thursday which only give till tomorrow as you are aware, I am back in court on the 18/03/2014 which if I do not get anything by tomorrow, I will have to go into court then with nothing as the court would be closed. Could you therefore let me know if the data I have asked for will be available by tomorrow? Regards Simon Cordell <u>2</u> <u>MY PNC Record</u> PCN City London Simon Cordell Errors on Cases. Dear Mr Cordell, Our colleague is searching for the files now: I will send whatever she finds today. She will be continuing to search for files tomorrow also. Regards, Customer Services Unit Highbury Corner Magistrates Court Tel: 0207-506 3100 Fax: 0870 739 5768 e-mail: GL-HCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow! <u>Time Spent Building!</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Organization and Arrangements Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/03/2014

Si Note:

1

There were six different records that were not in the court registry: --

The day was the

13/03/2014

and my mother helped me at my request and did so and in return she attended to the Enfield Magistrates Court for me to pick up information about my criminal record being in error, as got requested of me by the courthouse from my previous request. When my mother arrived, she got told that there were six different records were not in the court registry and contained on my criminal record, it also got explained by the court employee that if the six dates on my record were not in the court registry, as they were not, then they were never herded before in court. The lady working in the court continued to tell my mother she had seen nothing like this before and said it got worrying, I am still trying to address this, but no one seems to be able to help. I questioned to others; how can there be six different records on my PNC, yet they have never been to court?

2

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

EMAILS RECTIFYING ERRORS IN PNC HISTORY

OF SIMON CORDELL AKA SIMON BENJAMIN/

Page Numbers: 388,389,390,391,392,393,394,395,396,397,398,399,
400,401,402,403,404,405,406,407,408,409,410

Errors on my criminal record!

388,

From: GL HCORNERMCENQ Hmcts

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Date: 13 March 2014 14:47:13

Dear Mr Cordell,

You may collect the information from Enfield Magistrates Court today, between 4pm and 4.30pm, if you wish. You should take some form of photographic identification with you for security purposes and speak to the Customer Services Unit. You can speak to them on 0208-808 5411 (Option 4).

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

e-mail: GL-HCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 13 March 2014 14:10

To: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

Could you please email them to this address if possible?

Or would it please be possible for my mum to attend Enfield Court and pick the data up.

Regards

Simon Cordell

From: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

mailto: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 13 March 2014 13:04

To: 'Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell

389.

A number of the registers have been located and they are being copied now. We will send them by post tomorrow to the address given by you in a previous e-mail:

Paul Cordell Burncroft Road

Mr. Simon

109

Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

The age and quality of the register entries is such that scanning, and e-mailing is not a viable option.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Comer Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

e-mail: GL-HCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 13 March 2014 12:27

To: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom it May Concern:

I am sorry to keep emailing you but I still have not had any emails with the data I have asked for. Can you please get back to me with what is going on?

Regards

Simon Cordell

From: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

mailto: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 12 March 2014 12:04

390.

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Our colleague is searching for the files now: I will send whatever she finds today. She will be continuing to search for files tomorrow also.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Comer Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

e-mail: GL-HCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 12 March 2014 11:59

To: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to see if there is any news as to the data I asked for. I was hoping to have got an email yesterday with some information due to the email you sent me on the 10/02/2014 but I did not. I understand that the court is only open Tuesday to Thursday which only give till tomorrow as you are aware, I am back in court on the 18/03/2014 which if I do not get anything by tomorrow, I will have to go into court then with nothing as the court would be closed. Could you therefore let me know if the data I have asked for will be available by tomorrow?

Regards Simon Cordell

From: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

mailto: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 10 March 2014 12:59

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

As confirmed to Mrs Cordell last week, a member of staff at Tottenham Magistrates Court will research the Registers listed and copies will be sent, by e- mail, to you as we recover them. The Court opens Tuesday to Thursday: we hope to have at least some of the records for you tomorrow.

391,

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Comer Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

e-mail: GL-HCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 10 March 2014 12:43

To: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update to the information that I have asked for.

Regards Simon Cordell

From: GL-HCORNERMCENQ

mailto: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 04 March 2014 15:23

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff are looking for the records at Enfield Magistrates Court this week; however, we will not have them for tomorrow morning. We will endeavour to have as many as possible before Thursday. If there are specific dates you needed particularly, these could be accessed first.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Comer Magistrates Court

392,

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

e-mail: GL-HCORNERN4CENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 March 2014 15:08

To: GL-HCORNERMENQ

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am wondering if there is any update, as I am in Woolwich Crown Court tomorrow and as said I wanted the information before I went to court.

Regards Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 03 March 2014 14:39

To: GL-HCORNERMENQ'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom it May Concern:

After your email dated the 21/02/2014 I was thinking that you would be searching for the data from the week of the 24/02/2014 as this is what it said in the email. As I said in my 1st email when asking for the information I have a case that is at Woolwich crown court and I am having problems with my bail due to the records on my PNC, I am due in court maybe tomorrow or this week as my solicitor is putting into court to have a hearing and I wanted to have any errors on the PNC addressed at court.

Regards Simon Cordell

From: GL-HCORNERMENQ

mailto: gi-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 03 March 2014 13:48

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff will be searching for the requested Registers from tomorrow. We will contact you as soon as this is done.

Regards

393.

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Comer Magistrates Court

Tel: 0207-506 3100

Fax: 0870 739 5768

e-mail: GL-HCORNERMENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 03 March 2014 13:22

To: GL-HCORNERMENQ

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I was wondering if there were any updates as to the data, I have asked for so that I can check cases against my PNC file.

Regards Simon Cordell

From: GL-HCORNERMENQ

mailto: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 21 February 2014 16:06
 To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
 Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
 Dear Mr Cordell,
 The records you request are at another court. We will begin, searching for them next week when the court is open.
 Regards,
 Customer Services Unit Administration Officer Highbury Comer Magistrates Court
 Tel: 0207-506 3100
 Fax: 0870 739 5768
 e-mail: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
 I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

394.
 From: Lorraine Cordell
 mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
 Sent: 20 February 2014 12:29
 To: GL-HCORNERMCENQ
 Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
 Hello
 I do understand that most of the items listed in my emails are archived due to their date but as I can see errors in the dates of some of the things and I know this as fact I would like all items checked that is listed so that it can be checked against the PNC records I have got the print out from.
 Many Thanks
 Simon Cordell
 From: GL-HCORNERMCENQ
 mailto: gl-hcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
 Sent: 20 February 2014 12:14
 To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
 Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
 Dear Mr Cordell,
 Further to the conversation between Mrs Cordell and a member of staff yesterday, please specify which dates and offences you wish us to check. Almost all the offences are archived and not immediately accessible using the computer; specific dates and offences would help reduce the delay in providing this information.
 Regards,
 Customer Services Unit Administration Office Highbury Comer Magistrates Court
 Tel: 0207-506 3100
 Fax: 0870 739 5768
 e-mail: GL-HCORNERMCENO@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
 I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.
 From: Lorraine Cordell
 mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

395.
Sent: 19 February 2014 13:36
 To: GL-HCORNERMCENQ
 Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
 Mr. Simon Paul Cordell
 109 Burncroft Road
 Enfield
 Middlesex

EN3 7JQ
18/02/2014

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email as I have an ongoing case at Woolwich Crown Court, and I have noticed some errors in my PNC record which the police printed off at around 25/06/2013. I would be very grateful if you can pull up the following records so I can check them with the PNC the police printed off for the case that is ongoing at Woolwich Crown Court, I have been told I will need a Memorandum of conviction or the transcript for the case. I do know there are some errors on the cases that was heard at Enfield Magistrates and can see them clearly, but due to how far they go back cannot remember some of the cases. I do also know some are correct but due to some dates being wrong on some of the ones I can see errors in I would like to check all the cases on the PNC that was heard at Enfield Magistrates. If this can be done as a matter of urgency due to the impact this is having on my life with the case that is ongoing at Woolwich Crown Court and my bail and other issues. If the information could be emailed to me, I would be grateful as I am next in court on March 2014 and would like this information of any errors so I can show the judge. Please see below' the lists of cases I would like information on.

396.

"Pnc Recorded"

397.

"Pnc Recorded"

398.

"Pnc Recorded"

399.

"Pnc Recorded"

400.

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell DOB 26/01/1981

This email was received from the INTERNET and scanned by the Government Secure Intranet anti-virus service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) In case of problems, please call your organisation's IT Helpdesk.

Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

This e-mail (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail.

Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail.

This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. E-mail monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

The original of this email was scanned for viruses by the Government Secure Intranet virus scanning service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) On leaving the GSi this email was certified virus free. Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

This email was received from the INTERNET and scanned by the Government Secure Intranet anti-virus service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) In case of problems, please call your organisation's IT Helpdesk.

Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

This e-mail (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all

401,

“This email was received from the INTERNET Notes”

402,

“This email was received from the INTERNET Notes”

403,

“This email was received from the INTERNET Notes”

404,

“This email was received from the INTERNET Notes”

405,

Odjldja, Benedicta B

From: Forster. John

Sent: 0 7 March 2014 16.09

To: Odjldja, Benodicta B

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell errors on Cases

Benedict's,

Here are the dates and corresponding court numbers for the Cordell matters:

13.11.97 *	51
(12.11.97	on system)? 51
20.05.98 (x5)	
* 21.05.98	Not in register —
10.06.98	Found Case 51
26.08.98	Found Case 51
04.11.98	Found Case 54
18.11.98	65
17.06.99	Found Case 11 and 65
05.06.00	Found Case 65
07.07.00	Found Case 65
*05.01.01	Not in register 12
22.05.01	11
*17.08.02	Not in register 12
* 24.04.03	Not in register 65
21.08.03	Found Case 11
05.02.07	Found Case 14

Please contact me if you need further information or assistance.

Regards

406,

From:

To:

Subject- RE: Simon Cordell error on record.

Date: 17 February 2014 14:24:51

Attachments: DGC002.PDF

Good afternoon Ms Cordell

I attach the memorandum of conviction from the case of Simon Cordell heard on 03.03.2008,

Regards

Wendy Morgan Applications Department Westminster Magistrates' Court

From: Westminster.mc

Sent: 12 February 2014 13:03

To: westminster.gov

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell error on record.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 12 February 2014 12:45

To: westminster.mc

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell error on record.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email after a call that was made to the City of London Magistrate Court on the 10/02/2014 about a list that is on my PNC that is incorrect.

I was told to write this email including as much information as I could to get this updated.

I have contacted you a few times before about this Error on my PCN and was told that you would get it updated but as of now this has never been done.

I was told on the 10/02/2014 when I called due to the date that it would be down to the police to update this. You would have only forwarded the information to the police to get this updated.

The Error is for a case that was heard on the 03/03/2008 at the City of London Magistrate Court, for failing to surrender to custody at appointed time, on the 25/01/08.

The error is that I did not go to go but my mum called the court and a sick note was handed to the court and the case was dismissed, so should not be on my record

This has caused me problems with bail on a few times and this is why calls have been made before to the court, at this time it has been causing me problems again with a case I am at Woolwich Crown court for.

I have attached the page for the PNC print out the police did for the case at Woolwich crown court that I am on bail now for. This print out was done by the police on or around the 26 June 2013 for the Woolwich case.

I do feel this is causing me problems with my bail and I am therefore asking for this to be dealt with as fast as possible in order that I can show the court this should in fact not be on my record.

407,

I was told on the 10/02/2014 when I called that if I ask for a court transcript that this could be done faster than updating the PNC records and I would be able to show the Judge at Woolwich crown court

the court transcript for the case that is on my file in error and that should be enough to prove that it should not be on my record. I am there for asking for the court transcript to be sent to me if there are costs

for this please email me back with the cost for this to be sent to me and I will get this paid to the court.

Please see attached file for the page in my PNC record which is there in error I have highlighted the case.

If this can be done as a matter of urgency due to the impact this is having on my life.

Many Thanks Mr Simon Cordell DOB 26/01/1981

This email was received from the INTERNET and scanned by the Government Secure Intranet anti-virus service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) In case of problems, please call your organisation's IT Helpdesk.

Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

This e-mail (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail.

This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. E-mail monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents. The original of this email was scanned for viruses by the Government Secure Intranet virus scanning service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) On leaving the GSi this email was certified virus free.

408.

Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

409

From: do not respond Justice GsiGov.uk
To: lorraine32@htueyonder.Co.uk
Subject: Confirmation of your order placed with Camberwell077office
Date: 17 February 2014 14:07:19
 * Your order has been accepted.
 Please retain this receipt for your records.
 This e-mail confirms your order placed with Camberwell077office.
 Beneficiary
Address: Camberwell 077
office: 65 Romney Street
 GB-London SW1P 3WR
 Website address: <http://www.hmcourts-services.gov.uk>
UID: XX57834
TI: xxxxl526
 Order date Order reference Payment reference
 17/02/2014 14:07:00 Cordell
Total
GBP: 5.00
Charging method: VISA XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX5001
Status: Sale
 * Additional information
 The payment is processed by a payment service provider that satisfies the highest security standards.

410

3

MY PNC Record
 PCN City London
 Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am sorry to keep emailing you, but I still have not had any emails with the data I have asked for. Can you please get back to me with what is going on?

Regards

Simon Cordell

4

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Dear Mr Cordell,

A number of the registers have been located and they are being copied now. We will send them by post tomorrow to the address given by you in a previous e-mail: Mr.

Simon Paul Cordell

109 Burncroft Road

Enfield Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

The age and quality of the register entries is such that scanning, and e-mailing is not a viable option.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

5

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

Could you please email them to this address if possible?

Regards

Simon Cordell

6

Southwark Council Information request

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Your request for information: 375981

Thank you for your request for information that was received on 28 February **2014** in which

you requested:

I am writing this email under the Freedom of information Act.

The dates of information I am asking for is for the 16/02/**2013** to 17/02/**2013**,

Also 04/05/**2013** to 05/05/**2013**

At Unit 3 ' 4 Horrisons Industrial Estate, Haymerle Road, SE15.I am asking for all calls made on these dates by any person due to noise at the above address including any noise abatement orders that where put in place for this address .Person's names who attended the address and times of any person attending from the Noise and Nuisance Team. Also, "id" any police on these dates with names of police officers that where involved with the said noise at this address and times that any people had to attend the address from the Noise and Nuisance Team. Any reports made up for this address in full for the dates listed above. If there is a cost for this information, then can you please update of the cost via email. Also, if there is any information that cannot be given can you also please update me as to what information is being withheld?

I did notice an error in my email with regards to the address due to Horrisons Industrial Estate being around 2 roads you may have the data for address Horrisons Industrial Estate, Haymerle Road, SE15 or Horrisons Industrial Estate, Bianca Road, SE15. The

information that you requested is below The Council does not have any noise records for the dates you have requested under either of the addresses supplied. You are free to use the information provided for your own purposes, including any non-commercial research you are doing and for the purposes of news reporting. Any other reuse, for example commercial publication, requires the permission of the copyright holder.

727,

You may apply for permission to reuse this information by submitting a request to you can find details on these arrangements at

<http://www.southwark.gov.uk/YourCouncil/Copyright>.

Detailed advice about the Reuse of Public Sector Information Regulations (PSI) 2005 is available from the Office of Public Sector Information at:

<http://www.opsi.gov.uk/advice/index.htm>.

If you have any queries or concerns, then please contact us using the above details.

Further information is available through the Information Commissioner at the:

Information Commissioner's Office

Wycliffe House

Water Lane

Wilmslow

Cheshire. SK9 5AF

Telephone: 0303 123 1113

Internet: www.ico.org.uk

Yours sincerely

John Page

Quality Manager

John.Page@SOUTHWARK.GOV.UK

The email you received, and any files transmitted with it are confidential, may be covered by legal and/or professional privilege and are intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this in error, please notify us immediately. If you are not the intended recipient of the email or the person responsible for delivering it to them you may not copy it, forward it or otherwise use it for any purpose or disclose its contents to any other person. To do so may be unlawful. Where opinions are expressed in the email, they are not necessarily those of Southwark Council and Southwark Council is not responsible for any changes made to the message after it has been sent.

7

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

To Whom It May Concern:

Could you please email them to this address if possible?

Or would it please be possible for my mum to attend Enfield Court and pick the data up.

Regards

Simon Cordell

"Same as Above!" {5}

8

MY PNC Record

PCN City London

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

You may collect the information from Enfield Magistrates Court today, between 4pm and 4.30pm, if you wish. You should take some form of photographic identification with you for security purposes and speak to the Customer Services Unit. You can speak to them on

02088085411 (Option 4).

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

9

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues

06th March 2014

Hi Josey

Simon has asked me to email you again to ask if you can reply to the below emails there is still points, he would like addressed.

Lorraine

Added from Sent: 19 March 2014 10:34

Sent: 13 March 2014 14:05

To: 'Community Safety Enforcement'

Subject: RE: Response to Information request ref 375981 (ref: 375981)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email due to the below email which says you do not have any information for the dates given. I know on the

16/02/2013

17/02/2013

a Noise and Nuisance Team come to a warehouse where a rave was taking place at Bianca Road, SE15.6SJ / Haymerle Road, SE15 6SD, the police was there and around 500 party goers was within a warehouse I also know that a noise abatement orders was put in place on the warehouse on this date.

It is also fact that on the

04/05/2013

05/05/2013

a next party took place in the same warehouse again I know as fact that a Noise and Nuisance Team attended on this party and walked fully around the building with a person that had hire there sound system out for this party the Noise and Nuisance Team told him that a noise abatement order was put in place in the

Feb 2013

due to noise and that they could legally take the sound system due to this. The person that Hire there sound system for that party walked around the whole warehouse and took noise levels and said that if the noise was kept with a limited he had said the party could carry on, the police was also there the noise officer left the warehouse to go on to a next place and told the person

770,

who had hired their sound system out there was be back throughout the night to check if they had kept the sound to the limited that was set?

Therefore, I cannot understand why you do not have any information as to these dates.

I there for ask if you have any information on any dates about Bianca Road, SE15.6SJ / Haymerle Road, SE15 6SD, and noise could you please forward any information as to reports, noise abatement orders, and any calls and police IDs and Noise and Nuisance Team officer attending could you please forward this information to me. I know this as fast as I have been arrested by police for the party that took place in the

May 2013

	and I am the one that walked around the building with the Noise and Nuisance Team officer as I am the one that Hire my sound system for this night. If it is that you do have information and cannot give it to me can you please inform me of this, then if it would be easier, I could put a section 35 DPA request for the information. Regards Simon Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
14/03/2014 Check not happened yet	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> PICTURES OF PROGRESS WAY / Page Numbers: 411,412,413,414 <u>2</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> PICTURES OF MILLMARSH LANE / Page Numbers: 415,416 <u>Disrepair!</u> Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
16/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/03/2014

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Mar 2014

Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar 2014

Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical

Page Numbers:103

Originator Details: 17 Mar 2014 12:27

Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Mar 2014 12:29

Dr Gareth Jarvis Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar 2014 12:29

Dr Gareth Jarvis Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Telephone contact with Ms Lorraine Cordell (Mr Cordell's mother)

Ms Cordell was wondering when a letter would be sent out as Mr Cordell would be in court tomorrow. I told Ms Cordell that a letter has now been written and would be being sent out as soon as is possible. Ms Cordell also asked if Mr Cordell would be offered counselling. I told her that Mr Cordell had been ambivalent about this in the meeting and we left it that he would choose whether to pursue this and I would send out some self-referral forms about it.

2

Regina v. Simon Cordell 18/02/2014

Hi Josey

Would it be possible for Simon to get an update as to what will go on in court tomorrow, and who will be attending for him will it be Jemi?

Also, will the court be hearing a bail application tomorrow and if not, can it be put in for it to be heard tomorrow?

Update to Simon cases for Enfield Court which is on his PNC I have the list from Enfield Court which has took them 3 weeks to do as there were so many cases on the PNC. I have tried to call you many times and sent a few texts since I got the list from the court last Thursday so that I could go over the records, but I have not heard from you. From looking at the list there are 5 cases that need to come off Simon record for the Enfield cases. There is also an issue I have with one case which will need looking into but I think I have to get my records from that date and see if it is the same case which I think it was as I can only remember one case that was ever at St. Alfred's Church right next to my house. When Simon, Tyrone, and me was arrested also at the church by me. If you remember you took Tyrone case away from mine and Simon due to Tyrone age and his case was heard on its own and Simon and mine was heard together Tyrone went to prison for this case and me and Simon got a not Guilty. There are also 2 other records that they missed out of the list I put in, so I need to address this also. So, with the other case for City of London for failing to surrender that will be 6 cases that are not correct on his PNC record. And that is without the one I have an issue with for St. Alfred's Church by me, and the other 2 cases they forgot to check. It's not that the records are wrong it is the case that the court does not have any records at all for these cases, and the lady at the court showed me what she had to look at to get the records which is very large books with each court listing within them for every case heard at court so how is it so many cases do not have any records at the court yet they are on Simon PNC record I just do not understand. 2 are in fact Burglary's, 2 are for

class B drugs, 1 is for Taking motor vehicle, Update for DR Jervis psychiatrist after him seeing Simon on the

11/03/2014

he has said he will be writing a report to Simon GP and a letter for Simon so he can give it to you, I have spoken to him today but due to a backlog the report has not gone out yet so we will not have that for tomorrow at court I do not think but Simon still wants a bail application for tomorrow if that is possible. Simon has also said he does still want the 999 calls that was made on the day of the party he hires his sound system out to; he does still want the name of the Inspector and any other police officers that attended the building on

04/05/2013

05/05/2013

The picture that the police took of the damaged wall and showed him that picture in interview. And the pictures for the

16/02/2013

that the police took. If there is any reason that you or Jemi feel that this information is not needed can you, please update us to the reason as Simon does not understand why these would not be needed for his case. Also, Simon has asked did you put the letter into the council as you said you would do for the person that attended the building on the

16/02/2013

17/02/2013

and the

04/05/2013

05/05/2013

as I said to you, I have put a freedom of information act into them, they did reply they did not have any information but I have written back to them saying there has to be a record and I am waiting a reply from them. Can you also please let us know what time Simon has to be in court tomorrow?

Lorraine / Simon

Disrepair!

I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/03/2014

Si Note:

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Simon Cordell GP Assessment Letter

Page Numbers: 5

ENFIELD

Council

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Private & Confidential

To be opened by addressee only

Dr Abidoye

Nightingale House Surgery 1-3 Nightingale Road London N9 8AJ

Dear Dr. Abidoye

Re: Mr Simon CORDELL-

DOB: 26 Jan 1981

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

New Assessment

Dr Jarvis (ST5), Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother.

Diagnosis

Adjustment reaction - predominantly anxiety

Medication

Nil

Enfield Triage Service

25 Crown Lane

Southgate London N145SH

Tel: 0208 702 5000 Fax:0208 362 0489

GJ/r1058177

NHS No. 434 096 1671

18th March 2014

Plan

1. If Mr Cordell would like to try medication Sertraline starting at 50mg for one week then increasing up to 100mg would be a good choice.

2. Crisis plan agreed with Mr Cordell if he feels like acting on his suicidal thoughts (call Crisis Team, or Samaritans or an ambulance).

3. Discuss with team at MDT for advice around sources of support.

4. Mr Cordell to consider psychotherapy to address problems from the past.

Thank you for referring this 33-year-old man with low mood, suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He attended an appointment at the Silver Street Clinic 11.03.14 with his mother Lorraine.

Mr Cordell explained to me that he is under a lot of stress at the moment due to a pending court case. He told me he is accused of burglary, but that he had been wrongly accused and the police had falsified items on his criminal record. He said that the record had led to the judge placing restrictive bail conditions including being at home in his flat after 8 pm. This has meant Mr Cordell has not been able to work for the last nine months (as he normally works as a DJ and party host with most work going on beyond that time). The bail conditions have just been extended for a further six months. Mr Cordell feels that these restrictive conditions have made him feel "a prisoner" in his own home.

Mr Cordell describes feeling anxious most days. He says he has a poor appetite and has lost "3 stone" in weight over the last 9 months. He says he often finds his thoughts are overactive and will not give him any rest. Mr Cordell says he finds it difficult to get off to sleep, sometimes not until 5am, but then will stay in bed until midday. His mother says she has noticed him become "more aggressive" and trying to isolate himself from others.

Trust Chairman: Michael Fox
Trust Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Director of Community Housing and Adult Social Care: Ray James

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

To be opened by addressee only

Dr Abidoye

Nightingale House Surgery!

Page Numbers: 7

28/02/2014 10:00 02688059994

NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

PAGE 02/03

JJRI S WARREN

DR J THOMAS

DR D ABIDOYE

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD

EDMONTON

LONDON N9 BAI

Tel: 0208 805 9997

Fax: 0208805 www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk

26 February **2014**

DA/KM/12444

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Consultant Psychiatrist Enfield Mental Health Triage Team

Chase Farm Hospital: **URGENT**

Dear Doctor

Re: Mr. Simon Cordell

DOB: 26-Jan.,1981

NHS No: 434 0961671

109 Burncroft Avenue. Enfield. Middlesex. EN3 7JQ

Tel No: 07961833021

Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man. He gives a history of symptoms of anxiety and depression. which have been on-going for a few months. His symptoms have progressively got worse and he has been having some suicidal thoughts. although he has not made any concrete plans to do anything. He says that the only reason he has not acted on these suicidal thoughts is because of his ex- patient and family.

He is currently involved with the criminal justice system and is -currently - on probation. He is under curfew and there have been imposed- restrictions on his movements. He says he is finding it very difficult to cope with the conditions of his - sentence. mainly the confinement t. his home. He says that his relationship with is partner appears to have broken down because of what he describes as the tough - conditions of his probation. He continues to feel very low and anxious when he is confined- to his home. - He is having difficulty sleeping.

He has had problems with depression in the past and was referred to the psychiatric services in 20I 1s. He has agreed to commence anti-depressant medication today in the form of Sertraline 50mg once daily. He requested some sleeping tablets and I have given him 10 tablets! of Zopiclone 3.75mg 1-2 tabs nocte to be used Infrequently.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Simon Cordell GP Assessment Letter

Page Numbers: 8

Referral

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Enterprise Enfield News 1

/ **Page Numbers:** 765,766,767,768,

Enterprise Enfield News

Disrepair!

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat, I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Dear Mr Cordell
Your email dated

13/03/2014

has already been booked in as a new Freedom of Information request and we hoped to have a response to you within the next few days.

Regards

John Page

Quality Manager.

To: Environment Communications

Subject: RE: Response to Information request ref

375981 (ref: 375981)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter to find out if there are any updates to the below email, I sent on the

13/03/2014

due to the reply you sent to me saying there was not information as to the dates I had given in my request under the freedom information act.

Regards

Simon Cordell

2

Regina v. Simon Cordell 18/02/2014

Hi Josey

I am sure you are aware what happened at court yesterday with Simon. Due to the judge telling us to get out of court due to Simon, could we get an update as to what was said and the full outcome?

Also, can you give us an update to the bail application that has been asked for?

And if possible, did you look over what I said about the Enfield court records, if you need the PNC, I have marked out with mistakes please let me know.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

After more than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take over this rented home and to further my concerns, I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Every day I wake up to the same none corrected errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to conquer the reckless neglect forced to escalate to a state of out of control overlaying my personal life with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
21/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed. <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Every morning I wake up and stay motivated I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a 2 by 2-foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is more than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

I have been out on an attempted murder last night and most of today and this evening I have been highlighting raw call data for the barrister to minimise my client's knowledge in a conspiracy to supply firearms case presently going to trial. I will call you tomorrow in the afternoon to discuss.

Regards

Josephine

2

Response to Information request Ref

380680 (ref: 380680)

Hi Josey

Please see the email I got for Southwark council. It seems they even they had problems due to the address but after I give them the updated email for my request for Bianca Road, SE15.6SJ they found the information it also seems they knew about the party for

04/05/2013

05/05/2014

before it had even happened as they got information on the

01/05/2013

that a party was going to take place on the

04/05/2013

so, they went to the building on the

01/05/2013

and spoke to the squatters on this date which proves it was already being squatted before Simon went to the building on the

04/05/2013.

Simon always through the council told him that the Noise Abatement Notice was put on the building in The

Feb 2013

but as you can see it was put in place on the

03/05/2013.

But I wonder who give the council the information on the

01/05/2013

about the party for the

04/05/2013

05/05/2014

it must have been someone that the council would have believed could it have been the police.

It also does show the police was there but that the council did not take their IDs which does not help but it does show the police was there. Also is there any update from Jemi about the

18/03/2014

for court as to what was said, and the bail application?

Lorraine

3

Southwark Council Information

request

Our **reference:** 380680

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Your request for information: 380680

Thank you for your request for information that was received on

13 March 2014

in which you requested: I am writing this email due to the below email which says you do not have any information for the dates given. I know on the

16/02/2013

17/02/2013

a Noise and Nuisance Team come to a warehouse where a rave was taking place at Bianca Road, SE15.6SJ / Haymerle Road, SE15 6SD, the police was there and around 500 party goers was within a warehouse I also know that a noise abatement orders was put in place on the warehouse on this date. It is also fact that on the

04/05/2013

05/05/2013

a next party took place in the same warehouse again I know as fact that a Noise and Nuisance Team attended on this party and walked fully around the building with a person that had hire there sound system out for this party the Noise and Nuisance Team told him that a noise abatement order was put in place in the

Feb 2013

due to noise and that they could legally take the sound system due to this. The person that Hire there sound system for that party walked around the whole warehouse and took noise levels and said that if the noise was kept with a limited he had said the party could carry on, the police was also there the noise officer left the warehouse to go on to a next place and told the person who had hire there sound system out there was be back throughout the night to check if they had kept the sound to the limited that was set.

Therefore, I cannot understand why you do not have any information as to these dates.

I there for ask if you have any information on any dates about Bianca Road, SE15.6SJ / Haymerle Road, SE15 6SD, and noise could you please forward any information as to reports, noise abatement orders, and any calls and police IDs and Noise and Nuisance Team officer attending could you please forward this information to me. I know this as fast as I have been arrested by police for the party that took place in the

May 2013

and I am the one that walked around the building with the Noise and Nuisance Team officer as I am the one that Hire my sound system for this night. If it is that you do have information and cannot give it to me can you please inform me of this, then if it would be easier, I could put a section 35 DPA request for the information. The information that you requested is below on your original Freedom of Information request ref 375981, a search was made on the

778,

address you gave as Unit 3, 4 Horrison's Industrial Estate, Haymerle Road Se15 6SD for the

dates

16-17 February 2013

I can confirm that no records were recorded under that particular address. This request has requested 'Bianca Road' as a search criterion, and in addition to the

16-17 February 2013

also gives new dates of

4-5 May 2013.

All Calls (Service Requests) received

16-17 February 2013

Our records show 3 service requests were received regarding noise from 'the street' Bianca Road on the 17th February **2013** at:

05:37hrs

07:50hrs

07:53hrs

The first service request was received outside of our operational hours. With regards to the other two service requests, the officers rang the clients at 08:15hrs and 08:25hrs respectively. The first client informed the Officer that the music was no longer

bothering them, however, the other client asked for the officers to visit. Two officers visited the client at 08:45hrs and assessed the level of noise received at the client's premises. No nuisance was witnessed; however, they advised the client to call back should the level rise. No further calls were received, and no Abatement Notice was served on that date. All Calls (Service Requests) received 45

May 2013

According to our records no service requests were received regarding this premises on these dates. Noise Abatement Notice On

01 May 2013

the Noise & Nuisance Team received information regarding a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013.

In response officers visited the site on

01 May 2013

and established that the 'old sausage factory' in Bianca Road was being squatted. Officers spoke to the squatters who were residing there, and whilst they did not substantiate the claim, they did not deny it either. Officers felt that should the rave go ahead it would likely cause a nuisance to nearby residents. In a proactive attempt to address this, on

03 May 2013

Officers served a section 80 abatement Notice for 'likelihood of nuisance' which effectively prohibited the nuisance from occurring or recurring. Whilst the Notice prohibited the occurrence or recurrence of nuisance from the rave, it could not prevent the rave from taking place. In addition to the above, Council Licensing officers also visited the site with Police and a warning letter was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment.

Actions on the

4-5 May 2013

The Noise Team made several visits at the following times: 01:37hrs 2 officers noted that the rave had started; they contacted Southwark Police to

779,

enquire whether there were sufficient resources to shut it down (should a nuisance be witnessed) and were informed that this would be unlikely. They also spoke to the organisers of the rave and reminded them that the Notice was in place. The organisers reduced the volume to a low level. 03:50hrs The Noise team Unit Manager also visited the site along with the Police who were attached to the Council's Nighttime Economy Team. She also spoke to the organisers, who stated that they would reduce the volume further on request. No Police ID numbers were taken or recorded. 11:47hrs 2 officers visited the premises, but no nuisance witnessed. 16:53hrs Same 2 offices visited with nothing being witnessed. Reports Written No reports were written on the events for both dates. You are free to use the information provided for your own purposes, including any non-commercial research you are doing and for the purposes of news reporting. Any other reuse, for example commercial publication, requires the permission of the copyright holder. You may apply for permission to reuse this information by submitting a request to accessinfo@southwark.gov.uk; you can find details on these arrangements at

<http://www.southwark.gov.uk/YourCouncil/Copyright>.

Detailed advice about the Reuse of Public Sector Information Regulations (PSI) 2005 is available from the Office of Public Sector Information at:

<http://www.opsi.gov.uk/advice/index.htm>

If you have any queries or concerns, then please contact us using the above details.

Further information is available through the Information Commissioner at the:

Information Commissioner's Office

Wycliffe House

Water Lane

Wilmslow
Cheshire. SK9 5AF
Telephone: 0303 123 1113
Internet: www.ico.org.uk
Yours sincerely
John Page
Quality Manager

Disrepair!

I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by, I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless behaviour of disregard from their staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Simon Doctors Report

Attachments: Dr Jarvis.pdf

Hi Josey

Please see attached report for doctor

Lorraine

2

Added from 31 March 2014 13:53

From: Lorraine Cordell

Mail To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 March 2014 11:40

To: 'Martin Jenkin'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Logbook

Dear Martin

Here is the logbook for CX52JRZ please see attached. I did call DVLA after I got the letter from them which showed the spelling of the last name wrong as it was spelled Cardell and not Cordell, they told me I had to wait until the logbook come in the post and then to fill in section 6 to get it corrected. Which I will be doing. Also, I have also noticed today when the logbook came in the post and I am not sure why they have put the new keepers date as

15/02/2014

as the green slip section 10 was sent to them, so the date of the

10/11/2013

was on it so I will be writing a letter to ask why this was done, along with the section 6 to correct the last name. Could you please update us as to when this can be sorted with KGM as to the claim that is against Simon so he can sort his insurance out. Also, about the claim for

09 Dec 2013

we still have not heard from KGM as to when someone will be sent out to take a report from Simon could this be looked into?

And also, I know there was some confusion as to the number that was called to report this on the

09 Dec 2013

please see the below information from my phone bill Mon 09 Dec 13:28 SPEC SERV 08444126412 22:00 The call was made to 08444126412 at 13:28 and lasted 22 min this is when Simon called to report what had happened on the

09/12/2013

and give all the information which the person noted. I know there is some issue as to the lady who witnessed this information being missing but it was all given on this call. If it can be possible can someone get the tape for this call and get the information to the witness so KGM can contact, her about what she saw and who was at fault.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
26/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into warmer room temperature air, I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the nonexistence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Added from 01 April 2014 11:07

Sent: 27 March 2014 13:32

To: 'Community Safety Enforcement'

Subject: RE: Response to Information request Ref 380680 (ref: 380680)

Dear John Page

Thank you for the below email with the data I asked for in a freedom information act. I can see there is information for the request I put in but was wondering if there was any way I could get some more information to some of the data you have sent me. You say in the information that "on

01 May 2013

the Noise & Nuisance Team received information regarding a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013."

Is there any way we could get the information as to the person or persons that give the information regarding a potential rave and what time this information was received?

Was it the police that informed you of this information of the potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the?

04 May 2013

if it was could we get the name of the police officers who passed this information to the Noise and Nuisance Team?

Can you also tell us if it was not the police that gave the above information did the Noise and Nuisance Team contact the police with the information as to a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013

and if so, what was the police officers' details?

On the

01st May 2013

when Noise and Nuisance Team went and spoke to the squatters who were residing there, did the police attend at this time if so, could we have the police officers' details?

On the

03rd May 2013

Officers served a section 80 abatement Notice for 'likelihood of nuisance' which effectively prohibited the nuisance from occurring or recurring. Whilst the Notice prohibited the occurrence or recurrence of nuisance from the rave, it could not prevent the rave from taking place. Could we please have a copy of the section 80 abatement Notice that was served, and also any police officers' details that attended to serve the said notice? Council Licensing officers also visited the site with Police and a warning letter was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, could we also have a copy of the warning letter that was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, and the police officers' details that attended to serve this letter regarding unlicensed entertainment? If this information can be done under the same freedom information act, I would be grateful, if you would need a section 35 DPA I can forward this to you. Could you please update me as to this request?

794,795,796,797,

Disrepair!

Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with but continue to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/03/2014

Si Note:

1

Added from 31 March 2014 13:53

From: Paul McNally [Mail To: p.mcnelly@aaconline.co.uk] On Behalf Of + Southend Claims

Sent: 28 March 2014 15:34

To: Martin Jenkin

Subject: RE: [1] Simon Cordell REG CX52JRX Claim Reference A27/2013/190530
Good afternoon

Many thanks for the V5 now received, however the details therein do not tally with the insurance nor the sales and purchase receipts submitted by the policyholder as such we are at this time unable to close the file. We will however pass the evidence to hand onto the third party and request confirmation that they will redirect their claim, failing which we will insist that they obtain judgement on the driver of the vehicle at the time of the alleged incident. As the vehicle was never removed from the policy and the DVLA history does not tie in with the purchase/sales history submitted we are left with a possible involvement as the RTA Insurer which remains a contentious issue, as the V5 shows the owner from

06/02/2012

To

15/02/2014

as Adam Harris, with the inception of this insurance policy being

23/02/2013

for the vehicle and our mutual client/policyholder. We trust the above is of assistance.

Paul McNally | Technical Claims Handler Auto Accident Claims on behalf of KGM Insurance | Sureland House | Journeyman's Way | Southend on Sea | SS2 5TF

Tel: 01702 444381

Fax: 01702 461508

1*r,,1cid: image00

Accident Management You Can Rely On

Please visit our website at - www.autoaccidentclaims.co.uk

<http://img.recycletheworld>

Disrepair!

I will be uplifted once the problems are rectified with in my flat by the Enfield Council repair team a burden will be lifted up on my shoulders as I will be able to be self-sufficient and not a Reliant upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/03/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Josie to Mother</u> Regina v. Simon Cordell at Woolwich Crown Court Lorraine Please see court note attached. Josephine <u>Disrepair!</u> I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional infliction of emotional distress that I gets inflicted upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Soundproofing and one existence of the Heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/03/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/03/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Mother</u> Simon Cordell Logbook Hi Lorraine, Please find attached the response I have received from Claims, <u>Disrepair!</u> I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
01/04/2014	<u>April</u> <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Dear John Page I wrote you the update email below after I got your email with the information, I had asked for in the freedom of information act. Can you please give me an update to tell me if the information below I asked for is being dealt with please? Regards Simon Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Southwark Council Information request

Our **reference:** 385573

Dear Ms Cordell

Re: Your request for information: 385573

Thank you for your request for information that was received on

27 March 2014

in which you requested:

Thank you for the below email with the data I asked for in a freedom information act. I can see there is information for the request I put in but was wondering if there was any way I could get some more information to some of the data you have sent me. You say in the information that "on

01 May 2013

the Noise & Nuisance Team received information regarding a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013."

Is there any way we could get the information as to the person or persons that give the information regarding a potential rave and what time this information was received?

Was it the police that informed you of this information of the potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the?

04 May 2013,

if it was could we get the name of the police officers who passed this information to the Noise and Nuisance Team?

Can you also tell us if it was not the police that gave the above information did the Noise and Nuisance Team contact the police with the information as to a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013,

and if so, what was the police officers' details?

On the

1st May 2013

when Noise and Nuisance Team went and spoke to the squatters who were residing there, did the police attend at this time if so, could we have the police officers' details?

On the

03rd May 2013

Officers served a section 80 abatement Notice for 'likelihood of nuisance' which effectively prohibited the nuisance from occurring or recurring. Whilst the

799,

Notice prohibited the occurrence or recurrence of nuisance from the rave, it could not prevent the rave from taking place. Could we please have a copy of the section 80 abatement Notice that was served, and also any police officers' details that attended to serve the said notice?

Council Licensing officers also visited the site with Police and a warning letter was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, could we also have a copy of the warning letter that was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, and the police officers' details that attended to serve this letter regarding unlicensed entertainment?

If this information can be done under the same freedom information act, I would be grateful, if you would need a section 35 DPA I can forward this to you. Could you please update me as to this request?

Your request is being dealt with under the Freedom of Information Act 2000 and you will receive a response within 20 working days of the date that we received your request. The Freedom of Information Act 2000 defines a number of exemptions that may restrict the release of the requested information. There will be an assessment and if any of the exemption's categories apply then the information may not be released. You will be informed if this is the case, including your rights of appeal. The information

provided will be in English, normal font size. If you require alternative formats, e.g. other language, audio, large print, etc. please notify us. If we are unable to provide you with the information requested, we will notify you of this together with the reason(s) why and details of how you may appeal (if appropriate). Further information is available through the Information Commissioner at the:

Information Commissioner's Office

Wycliffe House

Water Lane

Wilmslow

Cheshire. SK9 5AF

Telephone: 0303 123 1113

Internet: www.ico.org.uk

Yours sincerely

John Page

Quality Manager

2

Appointment with Simon

Lorraine

Monday is the earliest I will be able to make. Rape case major complications re disclosure. Judge has summed up. Closing speeches firearms case and half-time submission GBH so I am waiting verdicts now. I am flying to see Sean tonight as I have not been home for nearly two weeks. Stressful 10 days pls bear with me. Will have no distractions Monday. I do not like cancelling meetings but there were issues with the three cases this week and I had to give them my full attention as lowest sentence could be able 68 yrs., firearms case 1012 yrs. and the rape potentially life imprisonment. Submissions to prosecution and bail app will be done Monday regardless of how long it takes.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

The level of service provided by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams staff is truly inadequate to the sufficient need services required, for an example when the staff are using the available granted money that comes from the community repair chest budget that gets granted for repairs they do no manage maintain and distribute the selfless cash within the relevant emergency sectors of highest priorities to a reasonable standard and in a practical time scale, as my rented council flats conditions are of the highest priorities but still continues to suffer alongside myself, once I had applied for the staff to initialize the capital and reasonable persons to rectify the repairs need, so to fix my home in a relevant time period and to a professional standard!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I feel that the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments show me negligent in my issues of disrepair, when I deal with them and it is terrible for them to make me live like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
04/04/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Hi Josey Here is the information you asked for. Also, I noticed something funny about the CPS discloser that was sent on 18/03/2014 on the 2nd page is saying about Miss Pursey and that she was arrested for burglary in May 2013 and interviewed. How can this been when the DNA never come back till mid-June 2013 and Miss Pursey circulations papers was not complete until the 26.06/2013 and it was pending her arrest. If you need anything else, please let me know Lorraine PNC Edited.pdf; Freedom Information Act Email to Council.pdf; City of London Court All.pdf; Dr Jarvis.pdf; Enfield Cases I Asked For.pdf; Enfield Court Emails.pdf; Enfield Court List.pdf <u>Disrepair!</u> I get disadvantage by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments because of the reckless toward my life by them ignoring their stationery duties of care for me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the disrepair problems I face makes me suffer with emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Employees Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
06/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrongdoings towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court 8th April **2014**
Lorraine

The previous conviction discrepancies will be highlighted counsel to counsel between the prosecution and the defence. Tactically we have to withhold certain information in particular the email from the council. I have referred to the noise abatement officer attending and alluded to police also being in attendance. The CPS is the organisation that makes the decision on continuing the prosecution and if the police are failing to investigate and we provide written representations with evidence in support then the prosecution may review on the grounds that there is no realistic prospect of conviction. This is the most sensible approach. As advised earlier once my headache clears, I will be drafting detailed representations with a view to the CPS reviewing the prosecution in this case.

Regards

Josephine

2

Representations to review case

Lorraine

Once my head clears, I am hoping to draft the representations to review the prosecution. I want to wait to see what tomorrow reveals in terms of the Court's attitude.

Regards

Josephine

3

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court
08th April 2014

Hi Josey

Sorry to hear you are ill I hope you feel better soon. I notice that nothing is in there for the bail application for the PNC and the failing to surrender that should not be on his record. Which he does have bail condition set for failing to surrender. And can the issues about his PNC be given in court tomorrow without it being in the bail application as I do feel the judge should be told about these errors on Simon record as there is also more than one error and these did have a deciding factor towards his bail condition in this case. And are we showing the court the email from the council which does show the police was aware of the party before

04/05/2013

and that it was being squatted before Simon had even attended the building?

I was thinking that all this information would have been needed to show the judge how bad this case really is. Will it be Jemi that will attend court tomorrow?

4

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court
08th April 2014

Hi Josey

Hope you are feeling better Is there an update as to if Simon needs to be at court tomorrow and what time court is and if it will be Jemi?

Lorraine

Disrepair!

	The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments do not support me in regards to fixing the damp and heating issues within my flat and I cannot stand these sorts of disrepair problems within my living conditions! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Dear Martin

After the call I made to you today and what we spoke about please see the email that you asked me to write. As said on the phone today and as you are well aware Simon did not think any Vehicles was on the database and had to carry his policy around from the start of his policy with KGM as each time he was pulled by police nothing showed as him being insured, so as you are aware the police and Simon had to call you many times when Simon was pulled by police to confirm with the police that he was in fact insured. So as to what the claims department are saying about the Vehicle being on the database how was Simon have meant to know about this to have called to take off any Vehicles?

Simon did not know there was an error on the database due to it being inputted wrong on the database form, so it was showing up on the insurance database but not he mid database due to this error, so how was he meant to be aware of this fact. He was only made aware of this in late

November 2013

when some issues came up that Kelly Tiller of KGM was dealing with. It was at this point his car started showing up on the mid so KGM had fixed this, but no other Vehicles, was showing up on the mid database until it was corrected in

Jan 2013

by KGM. I do believe now it was something to do with a space being placed within the numbers of the reg of the Vehicles, the insurance database accepts this, but the mid database does not. But this is documented well in emails. Also why has KGM never sent me any letters of this claim being held against me?

there was a call from KGM about the

Sep 2013

but I told the person who called I did not own the Van at that time I was asked to send in the bill of sale and I did, after this I did not hear anything else about this so was thinking everything was ok until it was time for my renewal it was only at this point I was told about this claim being on my insurance, It is also well known you have my mums phone number which is on file which is 0208 245 7454 and there is always someone at home so if there was any issues why no phone calls or any letters about this?

But also, I am sure there should have been a letter sent about this claim and there have never been any letters sent. There are some more issues and that is the claim for

Dec 2013

when Simon was taking my car to service it. As you are aware KGM even said Simon was not covered by his trade policy and you had to call them and sort this issue out. But that still does not cover the fact Simon has made many calls and also sent emails about this claim. Which we still have not heard anything back about also there has been no letters sent about this claim also. The last time he called he was told that someone would be sent out to take a report for this claim yet again there have been no phone calls or letters to set this up so a report can be taken. There is also a problem that on the

09/12/2013

when he called to report this, he gave over a witness information IE Name and her phone number which on the last call that was made they did not seem to have any information as to the witness information I have checked my phone bill and the call was made please see below.

812,

Mon 09 Dec 13:28 SPEC SERV 08444126412 22:00

The call was made to 08444126412 at 13:28 and lasted 22 min this is when Simon called to report what had happened on the

09/12/2013

and give all the information which the person noted. I have asked for the recoding of the phone call be pulled out and heard so that the information as to the witness can be put on this claim and contacted yet I have heard nothing also. I have asked and emailed many times about this claim and it seems nothing has been done but yet KGM wants to hold this claim also against my insurance. There is also the fact on the

26/11/2013

an email was sent to Kelly Tiller at KGM about a subject access request under the data protection act 1998 again I have heard nothing about this, and more emails have been sent over about this. Please can these issues be addressed I paid for my insurance and it seems that nothing gets done it does not matter how many times calls are made or emails are sent KGM are just leaving everything. How long should it take to sort out a claim? Should I have had at least a letter?

Why has nothing been addressed?

As at this time due to these claims I cannot work, and this is costing me money every day I am not insured.

Regards

Disrepair!

I get unreliable promises made to me of agreements of my landlords IN my dissatisfaction and cost of expense out of life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Regina v. Simon Cordell for trial at Woolwich Crown Court warned list Lorraine

I have flagged up all the issues that are relevant. I will wait for a response from the insurance company. The invoices do look dodgy, but the insurance company can put pressure on Mr Patel. I am trying tactically to flag up the issues. Once Mr Allaway confirms never received the invoices he will undoubtedly dig further and hopefully this will bear fruit. The point you raise about paying invoices is not relevant and does not take us any further. The point to be made is

(a) how many estimates obtained

(b) when were they submitted. The missing invoice number will also be picked up by the insurance company but the main point we have to establish is when submitted.

They appear to be backdated as not in original insurance file, but I need insurance company to verify this before taking the matter any further. You know the old saying about giving a person enough rope. You have to wait, bide your time. I aim to do representations to CPS hopefully before weekend. As stated previously if no statement from noise abatement officer then I will get the case listed again with DC Mayhew to attend. He can explain why all statements with Mr Patel telephone statements. I am also going to ask for statement from manager of warehouse as to damage and also the so-called missing crime report.

Regards

Josephine

2

insurance invoices March 2013.pdf

Lorraine / Simon

Please see email sent to the insurance company re Simon's case.

Regards

Josephine

Forwarded message from:

JOSEPHINE WARD <josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 9, 2014 at 7:03 PM

Subject: March 2013 invoices

To: "Allaway, Trevor" Trevor.Allaway@cluk.com>

Dear Mr Allaway

I refer to my previous emails. I am attaching copies of two invoices received from the CPS in relation to the case against our client. You kindly provided me with a copy of your insurance file pursuant to a section 35 application and in that disclosure, there were no invoices dated

01st March 2013

or

29th March 2013.

Can you please confirm by return email whether you were provided with a copy of the invoices in?

2013

and if so on what date. Please also confirm whether you were provided with alternative quotations from any other companies in relation to the damage in

February 2013

and

March 2013

If you were not, then please confirming this also. If no invoices were provided last year can you, please confirm whether you know of any connection between your client and the Building Company Patel Construction. The invoices refer to optional extras amounting to £4500 plus VAT, but no invoice has been provided to confirm that this

work was ever carried out which begs the question as to whether the premises were ever actually secured and whether the damage was ever remedied as claimed. We are very concerned as to how did the damage jumped from £600 with an optional extra to £4,500 plus VAT and finally to a claim in the region of £40,000 from an estimate sent to the insurance company in

September 2013

Mr Rakesh Patel in his statement dated

10th March 2014

(telephone statement) refers to his Manager reporting the second break into police but not having a crime reference number. We will be asking for a statement from the manager to be obtained via the police as this would undoubtedly list the damage caused etc We would be grateful if the above could be confirmed. Our client is facing a charge of burglary based on damage caused. The case is listed in the warned list for trial in

June 2014

We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter.

Yours sincerely

Josephine Ward

818.

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO

3

Regina v. Simon Cordell for trial at Woolwich Crown Court warned list

Dear Simon / Lorraine

I refer to the above matter. I can confirm that Counsel has written on his court note that Simon is now subject to a condition of residence only. I will still request the bail sheet and forward it to you from the Crown Court to avoid any confusion. I attach a copy of a Notice of Additional Evidence dated

08th April 2014

You will no doubt note the discrepancies in the statement of DC Mayhew dated

03rd April 2014.

For clarification if there is no statement from the noise abatement officer by

10th April 2014

I will be listing the case for mention. The statement of DC Mayhew referring to the Inspector who attended on the date of the scene the day of the illegal rave is inaccurate. Inspector Mc Millen's statement refers to attending the scene of a reported burglary and he notes that there were no squatters signs up. I will therefore need Simon to deal with this in his proof exhibiting extracts of his Facebook page which shows the notices etc. I will be asking for the statements of the officers who attended with the noise abatement officers and all updates on the CAD system. I am asking for a copy of the CD of photographs from the SOCO from

February 2013

referred to in the statement of Paul Whittaker. In relation to the invoices served also dated

01st March 2013

and

29th March 2013

these were absent from the insurer's file of papers and reference was made to the second break in, in the report of Nikki Diamond. I will email Trevor Allaway to request confirmation as to whether the two invoices were ever sent to the insurance company and if so when. The bottom of the invoice also refers to an optional extra and there is no proof that Mr Patel ever paid for the damage to be repaired. The other point is that it seems a very long way for a West London builder to travel for £500 worth of work. I am going to ask whether the Patel's from Hounslow are related whether by family or business or whether Rakesh Patel or Deven Patel have any interests in this company. I will ask the insurance company if they have any knowledge of any connection between

the Patel insurance clients and Patel the builders. I will also ask the CPS to ask Mr Patel for copies of any alternative quotes and a similar question will be posed to the insurance company. If you have any questions re the above can you, please email me as I am in and out of the office quite a lot this week.

Regards

Josephine

PS I will CC you in on the email to Trevor All-day from the insurance company.

4

Regina v. Simon Cordell for trial at Woolwich Crown Court warned list

Hi Josey

I have noted things also can you also ask how Mr Patel paid these invoices?

Not sure if that can be done and when I last spoke with Mr Allaway, he had been trying to get a face to face meeting with Mr Patel each time he called to try and sort it someone picked the phone up and said Mr Patel was on holiday. He also did not believe this and also and also said that the invoiced that had been sent in was not real ones he knew they were fishy. Also due to the x3 claims Nikki went to the warehouse on the

28/03/2013

after the 2nd breaking on the

25/03/2013

and from the file Mr Patel did not even tell her that he had fixed the wall and paid for it on the

21/03/2014

and he must have known already that on the

29/03/2013

the same company was coming to fix the wall again. Nikki was there on the

28/03/2013

taking pictures. So why did he not tell her this then?

Also, he said he had to leave the warehouse as the insurance company wanted to take pictures. Yet Nikki I am sure only went to the warehouse once and that was after the 2nd breaking on the

25/03/2013

Also looking at the invoices they don't even have an invoice number. There no costing for anything on them. I would like the invoices checked and I mean really checked the right person could tell when these invoices were printed. It's also very funny that the same said part of the wall was damaged 3 times if they had fixed it correctly it would have been much harder as it was new why was the same said part of the wall now done 3 times. And yet also in the file for the March claim Mr Patel only told the insurance company about the alarm there was no wall said about in the March claim. I have not had time yet to look at all the statements, but I will most likely have more to say and so will Simon. Also £600.00 to fix the said wall and yet he is saying to the police £8000 to £10,000 for the damage to the building?

And Mr Patel did not do stock take from

Feb 2013

case none was also done in

March 2013

nor

May 2013

yet for the

May 2013

case he can come up with a cost of around £8220.

	I will read over the rest of this later I only just really looked at it a very little did not even read Mr Patel statement fully and I have seen this. Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments still does not make anything happen faced within my own rented home in a fair time so that I do not suffer, like I am! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Royal London Hospital: --

My younger brother had a bad motorbike accident!

Not too long after this incident happened when I was at my home, I remember staying up late as normal working, what materialized is that on the

10/04/2014

I received a phone call from my mother that my younger brother had a bad motorbike accident and might not pull through alive and that he got airlifted to The Royal London Hospital. With this I rushed to the hospital to where he got taken full of worry for his life. He pulled through and this got done with the grace of god, being on his side, so for him to be ok, after many operations, he recovered, I will always be grateful to the professional health cares, team members for saving my brother's life.

2

Hi Josey

As to what was said about the bail condition below "I can confirm that Counsel has written on his court note that Simon is now subject to a condition of residence only. I will still request the bail sheet and forward it to you from the Crown Court to avoid any confusion." I went to the police station and got a copy as to what was sent over to them please see attached. Also, I spoke to Woolwich myself on phone and they said 3 things were listed. They also said really the judge should have read all bail conditions out, and not just said your bail conditions are now to reside at address known to court. So, can this be addressed and ask them to hear the recorded tape of what was in fact said or even ask the judge

Lorraine

3

Phone Calles

The second phone call that got made to the police was on the

11 April 2014

Disrepair!

In regards to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the damp and the heating issues of disrepair that I get within my flat I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them uplifting my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/04/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Allaway, Trevor to Josie</u> Dear Ms Ward I have checked my file and there are no copies or mention of these invoices. I have spoken to Nikki Diamond and she has no recollection of ever having seen the documents which I described to her. I hope this helps. Regards Trevor Allaway Cunningham Lindsey <u>2</u> <u>Allaway, Trevor to Josie</u> <u>“Same as Above!”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the problems with the damp and no heating, I still take photographs of the damage being caused to the property and my personal belongs! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
12/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The issues that I raise about the damp not getting fixed are of the up most of importance but yet the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments do not work in an efficient time scale to fix the issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am in the needed of my home getting fixed to a fair and efficient level of standards so that I can continue with my private and family life within it, as this damp is having a negative effect of my way of life every day the problem continues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
14/04/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> returning your call Please could you give me a call... Regards Martin Jenkin <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not treated the disrepair problems that I would like addressed within a fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Acknowledgement to Information request - Ref 385573 (ref: 385573)

Dear John

After the information I got on the

24/03/2014

ref number 380680 I asked for some more information to the data that had been given, you put this under a new ref number of 385573 I was wondering if there was any update. And also worried that was all of the email sent over so they could track which information was given so they knew what I was asking about. Simon Cordell

2

John. Page SOUTHWARK GOV.UK to Mother

I am on annual leave on Thursday 10th April, returning to the office on Tuesday

22 April 2014.

I will check my emails from time to time. If you need me in an emergency, please call my mobile [REDACTED]

3

Dear Mr Cordell

The information you have requested is being prepared. Under the freedom of information Act 2000 the Council has 20 working days from the date of your request for a response and we do intend to reply to you within that time period.

yours sincerely

John Page

Quality Manager.

4

To Whom It May Concern:

After the information I got on the

24/03/2014

ref number 380680 I asked for some more information to the data that had been given, you put this under a new ref number of 385573 I was wondering if there was any update. And also worried that was all of the email sent over so they could track which information was given so they knew what I was asking about.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues remain beyond the mandatory standards set for human living standards and even low I list the emergency issues of damp and heating to get managed to the right level of service required there is no change in receiving a reasonable person whom has completed the necessary repairs!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments are the responsible persons who have stopped the damp issues from getting resolved, due to the disregard for my request of their stationery duties towards me and the rented property I live within! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/04/2014

Si Note:

1

London 420 Pro Cannabis Rally 2014

Hi

Thanks for the info I will see you on the 20/04/2014.

Simon

From: NORML UK norrl@norml-uk.org

Sent: 17 April 2014 16:49

To: TooSmoothtoosmooth@entertainment.co.uk

Subject: London 420 Pro Cannabis; Rally 2014

Hi

Thanks for the reply

1: yes, it will be dry hire we will cover the cost of petrol and the cost for running the gen,

2: 20/04/2014 and you would need to be there for around 8am to set up, it will be going on till late around 7 to 8pm

3: yes, we hold this event each year and hold all permission needed.

4: As said above to be there around 8am until around 7 to 8pm meet at speaker's corner

5: Yes, you can

6: There will be a few DJ's only also some Speakers this year including NORML UK/UKCSC's Clark French, Clark Is a MS patient and Cannabis Activist you may have seen him on BBC, 1TV & Channel 4.

7: <http://norml-uk.org/>

From: Too Smooth toosmooth@entertainment.co.uk

Sent: 17 April 2014 16:16

To: NORML norrl@norml-uk.org*

Subject: London 420 Pro Cannabis Rally 2014

Hi

Thanks for the invite to 420 at Hyde Park this sounds like a good opportunity and I would like to make sure I have things correct I have a few points to go over with yourself.

1. If you would like me to supply a generator and sound system on dry hire.

2. Date 20/04/2014 and what time would I be needed for?

3. You have licences and permission of event owner or event manager

4. I would like to understand times and meeting points

5. Can I advertise that I am attending the event with sound equipment?

6. List of DJ'S

7. Link to your website

From: NORML UK norrl@norml-uk.org

Sent: 17 April 2014 15:20

To; Too Smooth

www.ToosmoothEntertainment.co.uk

Subject; London 420 Pro Cannabis Rally 2014

Hi

264

I run London 420 Pro Cannabis Rally 2014, I know its short notice but my gen and sound system has had to pull out I heard from a friend you have a gen and sound system and wanted to ask if you would be up to stand in for the event on the 20 April 2014 know it's only a few days away but can you get back to me ASAP I could pay for the cost for running the gen. it will be in Hyde Park,

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Cordell Cover note.pdf

Regards

	Martin Jenkin <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not managed the damp and heating emergency concerns with a fair time limit of due process, causing me to suffer at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
18/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> My concern grows for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes have still yet to oversee the fixture of the upkeep towards the premises I live within and this is towards my dissatisfaction of their services! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
19/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> It is not correct for me to get kept in my rented flat in the conditions that it is in! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Pr Event - Cannabis Day Hyde Park

Hyde Park **Alan Browne /**

Printed By: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time: 13/08/2014 10:06:14

URN: PKRT00056539

Current Status: NFA / CLOSED

Event Date: 20/04/2014

CREATED: 27/04/2014

LAST UPDATED: 28/04/2014

On SUNDAY 20/04/2014 Cannabis 420 day was held in HYDE PARK W2 Police noticed a white Ford Transit Van index CX52 JFRZ with a trailer on - toe and a large generator on the trailer. The driver admitted that he was asked to attend to supply support to a band | that was going to attend the event. Driver gave his details as Simon CORDELL DOB 26/01/1981 1 MALE I IC3 F602 PNCID 97/99378U 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7FQ

Vehicle had been driven onto park roads within HYDE PARK and was asked to leave; prior to large numbers attending the event. He did so but will be one to watch out for next I year should this vehicle return to the Park for next year's event.

2

"Same as Above!"

3

I met a new partner: --

After I headed back out and met a new partner who already has a younger sibling, this young child was with another man and for that time we were together, we were very much happy I believe. We knew each other for some time, but never got to know each other better. The day got panned by me so I would work; the date was the

20/04/2014

and I was to be supplying power and a sound system equipment to an event which got known as Cannabis 420 days. Police said that I was not due to attend at the event with equipment, when I drove up to the entrance, which I understood not to be true, as I got asked to power the event and sound by a company who messaged me a few weeks in advance of the date. I still have the emails to prove this, from people who managed the event; I left the site after what transpired to happen after the police officers said what they said. After leaving, I got a phone call explaining that I let the person down who hired me for the event, as a consequence, I drove back home and put the equipment away, I later got a phone call from a friend who said that he had a party going on and asked if I would like to attend. I did this and with no equipment while there I was having a good time when I came across a beautiful lady. She came up to me after her friend ended up banging her head after dropping from taking a balloon and together, we looked after her. While looking after this lady with a saw head, I and the beautiful lady had been trying to find cold drink but there seemed to have none left. I can remember the room being hot and this being the first time that I went out to have fun as for the bail conditions that I got placed on since breaking up with my first partner. Thought the night I continued to chat with this lady, and we got along well. She made me smile when she popped up with a few cold bottles of fizzy Lucozade for us all and I asked her was where she had managed to get them from. When she replied to me, from the shop; I tried to think of where the closest shops were to where we were and knew them to be far away. Me, being me, I never would expect a woman to puts her hands into her own pockets, to pull out her money, so to pay for something, but on this occasion she in fact made me feel welcome, to take the drink from her. It got explained by her that she saw

	the police on her way back in, and she thought that it would be best to take her back home so that we were both safe and that is what I did I found my new partner. <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep contacting the local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding a date to fix the disrepair problems in my home even low it is my health and safety that get put into risk because of this neglect! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
21/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to contact the relevant complaints department in the hope that they will send a reasonable person who is not trust a surveyor that will commit to completing the necessary work to rectify the damp and replace the heating system but as the months go by my belief in this problem of emergency getting fixed any time soon! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/04/2014

Si Note:

1

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Your request for information: 385573

I am writing further to your request for information dated

27 March 2014

to advise you that we have now completed our search for the information you requested:

Thank you for the below email with the data I asked for in a freedom information act. I can see there is information for the request I put in but was wondering if there was any way I could get some more information to some of the data you have sent me. You say in the information that "on

01 May 2013

the Noise & Nuisance Team received information regarding a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013."

Is there any way we could get the information as to the person or persons that give the information regarding a potential rave and what time this information was received?

Was it the police that informed you of this information of the potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the?

04 May 2013,

if it was could we get the name of the police officers who passed this information to the Noise and Nuisance Team?

Can you also tell us if it was not the police that gave the above information did the Noise and Nuisance Team contact the police with the information as to a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013,

and if so, what was the police officers' details?

On the

01st May 2013

when Noise and Nuisance Team went and spoke to the squatters who were residing there, did the police attend at this time if so, could we have the police officers' details?

844,

On the

03rd May 2013

Officers served a section 80 abatement Notice for 'likelihood of nuisance' which effectively prohibited the nuisance from occurring or recurring. Whilst the Notice prohibited the occurrence or recurrence of nuisance from the rave, it could not prevent the rave from taking place. Could we please have a copy of the section 80 abatement Notice that was served, and also any police officers' details that attended to serve the said notice? Council Licensing officers also visited the site with Police and a warning letter was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, could we also have a copy of the warning letter that was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, and the police officers' details that attended to serve this letter regarding unlicensed entertainment? If this information can be done under the same freedom information act, I would be grateful, if you would need a section 35 DPA I can forward this to you. Could you please update me as to this request?

The information that can be disclosed is below.

Question: Is there any way we could get the information as to the person or persons that give the information regarding a potential rave and what time this information was received?

Answer: The identity of any person making a service request to the Council is kept anonymous.

Question: Was it the police that informed you of this information of the potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013,
if it was could we get the name of the police officers who passed this information to the Noise and Nuisance Team?

Answer: It was not the Police who informed the Council.

Question: Can you also tell us if it was not the police that gave the above information did the Noise and Nuisance Team contact the police with the information as to a potential rave which would allegedly be held on the night of the

04 May 2013,
and if so, what was the police officers' details?

Answer: The Council's Noise Team made contact with the Police through the Police Control room; no officer contact details were required.

Question: On the

01st May 2013
when Noise and Nuisance Team went and spoke to the squatters who were residing there, did the police attend at this time if so, could we have the police officers' details?

Answer: This information is not held by the Council. The Metropolitan Police may be able provide details.

Question: On the

03rd May 2013
Officers served a section 80 abatement Notice for 'likelihood of nuisance' which effectively prohibited the nuisance from occurring or recurring. Whilst the Notice prohibited the occurrence or recurrence of nuisance from the rave, it could not prevent the rave from taking place. Could we please have a copy of the section 80 abatement Notice that was served, and also any police officers' details that attended to serve the said notice?

Answer: This Notice was served by the Noise Team and no Police officers would need to attend. See Appendix 1

845.

Question: Council Licensing officers also visited the site with Police and a warning letter was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, could we also have a copy of the warning letter that was issued regarding unlicensed entertainment, and the police officers' details that attended to serve this letter regarding unlicensed entertainment?

Answer: See Appendix 2 attached Under section 40 of the Freedom of Information Act 2000, third party personal data pertaining to the names, email addresses and telephone numbers of junior council officers, has been redacted. In accordance with section 17 of the Freedom of Information Act 2000 this letter acts as a refusal notice for the information which we are not disclosing. You are free to use the information provided for your own purposes, including any non-commercial research you are doing and for the purposes of news reporting. Any other reuse, for example commercial publication, requires the permission of the copyright holder. You may apply for permission to reuse this information by submitting a request to accessinfo@southwark.gov.uk; you can find details on these arrangements at <http://www.southwark.gov.uk/YourCouncil/Copyright>

Detailed advice about the Reuse of Public Sector Information Regulations (PSI) 2005 is available from the Office of Public Sector Information at: <http://www.opsi.gov.uk/advice/index.htm>

If you are unhappy with the service you have received in relation to your request and wish to make a complaint or request a review of our decision, you should write to the: Corporate Freedom of Information Officer
Governance team (2nd floor)
PO Box 64529
London. SE1 5LX
Email: accessinfo@southwark.gov.uk

If you are not content with the outcome your appeal, you may apply directly to the Information Commissioner for a decision. Generally, the Information Commissioner

cannot make a decision unless you have first exhausted our internal appeal procedure and you should contact him within 2 months of the outcome of your internal appeal
Further information is available through the Information Commissioner at the:
Information Commissioner's Office

Wycliffe House

Water Lane

Wilmslow

Cheshire. SK9 5AF

Telephone: 0303 123 1113

Internet: www.ico.org.uk

846,

Yours sincerely

John Page

Quality Manager

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Jossey

Here is the email that has been sent to me today from the council. Please also see the attached files that were served on the occupiers of the building before Simon went there on the

04/05/2013,

as you will see the council are saying that the police did not give them the information on the

01/05/2013

and cannot give us the details of the person or persons that did give them the information. But you will also note that the council did pass the information onto the police. Also, could we get an update on as to what has been going on have the CPS sent the pictures yet of

Feb 2013,

also have they sent anything over from the council. Also, when is this going to be listed for court if you have not had any information from the CPS, and just an update to anything else that has gone on with Simon Case.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

The time at Enfield Council and Enfield times have left me mistreated without any heating it's far further then I'm reasonable!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the
Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> This morning when I got up, I slept over because the floor was so wet from the damp I find it hard to have a bath and B hygienic or use my kitchen and cook food in a safe manner as the damp is taking over the whole flat continue to express the emergency issues are raised with the Enfield Council and Enfield homes departments in the hope of them getting rectified! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
24/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> If I had known at the property was in such a state of disrepair, I would have never moved my personal belongings and memorabilia into it as it has now been damaged at no fault of my own and if it had been for the repairs getting fixed in a timely manner less would have been damaged! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/04/2014

Si Note:

1

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

MEDIA ARTICLES RE COMPLAINTS AT CROWN ROAD/

Page Numbers: 297,298,299,300,301,302

Enfield INDEPENDENT

Enfield Neighbours' anger over 15-hour rave in Southbury Road

Charlie Peat / Friday 25 April 2014 / News

Follow @ Enfield Andy Chaz

Ravers took over abandoned business building for more than 15 hours,

The former HAN building in Crown Road, on the junction with Southbury Road, was the venue for an illegal party that began on Saturday night.

According to residents in Anglesey Road, adjacent to crown road, the loud noise and disturbance continued until 3pm the next day.

One resident, who wanted to remain anonymous, said that the 15-hour rave was "ridiculously loud/"

He said: "It was so loud the whole house was shaking like an earthquake was happening. There are no clubs or bars near us so this was quite a shock. We understand that sometimes it could be loud late at night but for it to continue until 3pm the next day Is not right. "I walked along to check out what was going on, it was ridiculously loud. Things were getting smashed up in the building and people were spray painting everywhere." Police say they attended late on Saturday evening and returned the following day and music was still being played.

TOTAL POLICING COME AND TALK TO THE COMMISSIONER WHAT

WOULD YOU ASK? We are inviting you to meet the Commissioner of the

Metropolitan Police Service. Sir **Bernard Hogan-Howe.**

DATE: Wednesday 14th October 2015 TIME: 6.30pm -7.30pm

(doors open at 6.00pm for refreshments! LOCATION: Aylward Academy, Windmill Road.

298,

10/9/2015

Enfield INDEPENDENT

Rave in disused office went on for 15 hours (From Enfield Independent) experience.

Kate Laird, also of Anglesey Road said: We are furious that nothing was done at the time, I have children and we couldn't sleep all night. One of our neighbors saw police show up but they did not do anything.

299,

09/09/2014

Enfield INDEPENDENT

The Man Building, Enfield, wrecked by graffiti

300,

Anna Slater, Chief Reporter - north London / Tuesday 9 September 2014/ News

Follow @AnnaTimesSeries 1,663 followers

301,

Listed building 'wrecked' by graffiti (From Enfield Independent)

Vandals have "completely wrecked" an abandoned building by painting graffiti on the front and squatting inside.

The NAN building, in Crown Road, on the junction with Southbury Road, Enfield, has also been used for illegal raves and parties in the last few months.

Formerly used as a car factory, the Grade II listed building closed down more than a year ago and **Enfield Borough Council is now looking for a new owner.**

David Cockle, the chairman of the Enfield Society, has been left concerned by the way the way the building has fallen into disrepair.

He said: 'It once had a very nice, manicured garden - but now it's just been completely wrecked. It's a huge shame.

"I recently discovered that squatters have been on site and It's generally in a deplorable state, it doesn't give a good impression to people visiting the area for the first time.

"It's such a high-profile site and one we should be proud of, but now it just looks awful.1'

Earlier this year, people in nearby Anglesey Road, said their houses were "shaking like an

The party included loud music and continued until 3pm the next afternoon - a total of 15 hours.

Graffiti tags have now been emblazoned on the front of the building, which has been boarded up.

Mr. [REDACTED] added: "For a listed building to be left like that, it's terrible

"The plants and shrubs are overgrown too - it's sad to see it so run down.

"It used to be such an attractive building. 1M

The Enfield Independent is awaiting comment from Enfield Borough Council

302

"Na Page"

2

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

GRID REFERENCE AND STREET MAPS TO DEMONSTRATE DISTANCE OF REPORTS ON CAD SYSTEM THAT HAVE BEEN WRONGLY ATTRIBUTED TO PROGRESS – CLARIFICATION REQUESTED AND ALSO FULL DISCLOSURE OF ALL CADS CROSS REFERENCES/

Page Numbers:303,304,305,306,307,308,309,310,311,312,313,314,315,316,317,318,319,320,321,322,323,224,325,326,327,328,329,330,331,332,333,334,335,336,337,338,339,340,341,342,343,344,345,346,347,348,349,350,351,352,353,354,355,356,357,358,359

Disrepair!

I don't know what to do anymore as my monitor for my PC has even packed in due to the damp conditions, I continue to take pictures of the damage there's nothing else I can do!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/04/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFIRM SIMON CORDELL INVOLVED IN KEMPE HALL AND TRUE REASON DISCLOSED AS TO WHY KEMPE HALL WAS CLOSED/ Page Numbers:360,361,362,363,364,365,366,367,368,369,370,371,372,373,374,375,376,377,378,379,380,381,382,383,384,385,386,387 <u>Disrepair!</u> I'm not a person to normally suffer from distress but continually having to upkeep the flat to a hygienic level has become a standard of hardship due to the damp growing on the walls and ceiling inclusive of most other fixtures and appliances personal and general building fixtures I continue to report my findings to the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes repairs and complaints department without any correct follow up in the problems getting addressed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/04/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> Hyde Park Alan Browne / CRIMINT CREATED: 27/04/2014 <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> <u>“Same as Above!”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their mandatory duties of care towards their client such as myself rather than members of the staff avoiding to deal with emergency problems of disrepair, as keeps happening every day that goes past without the correct follow ups getting insulated so for the needed work that must get completed within my rented home finally taking place and then getting finished! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date INCIDENT MANAGEMENT PLAN and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
28/04/2014	<u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> Hyde Park Alan Browne / CRIMINT LAST UPDATED: 27/04/2014 <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> <u>“Same as Above!”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and Enfield teams have displaced their duties of care towards my life and cause me additional suffering of emotional distress neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I start working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/04/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Too Smooth Website</u> Too Smooth, This email has been sent from https://toosmooth.co.uk/forum/index.php This email completes your lost password request. <u>Disrepair!</u> I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department, but I still did not receive a date when the damp issues or heating will get fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/04/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues of my concern still have not gotten fixed in a reasonable time scale! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	<u>May</u>

01/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes have not sent a reasonable person top my rented home address so that the problems of damp and heating get resolved in an efficient time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
02/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The complaints service regarding my damp and heating inclusive of the needed ventilation also not to forget the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home still do not get fixed by their reasonable persons, so that I can live a normal daily routine by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I ended up receiving a service from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes team's staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues within my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Today some visitors came to my home and see me shivering cold without no heating they got upset to see me living in such dreadful conditions we took pictures of the flats damp conditions together! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
05/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01</u> Too Smooth Website / Page Numbers: 852 Subject: Website; Live Chat offline message received From Mother From: Mother via my live chat (sendmail@mylivechat.com) To: re_wired@ymail.com <u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no plausible person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory obligations and the time that these quandaries have got left to eclipse is unprofessional demeanour! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1 x Email</u> Date: Tuesday, 6 May 2014, 14:15 Subject: Website; Missed Conversation from (A creature) From: my live chat (sendmail@mylivechat.com) To: re_wired@ymail.com; <u>Disrepair!</u> I found this regaling because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get fortified by the Enfield Council within their statutory and obligations in rectifying the disrepair issues within my habitation such as the non-existent heating! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp in my abode is causing me breathing issues and the arctic weather makes me arouse in cold and sultry sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the quandaries get resolved anon! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Event Incident Control Centre getting established and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I feel uncomfortable within my habitation and lack the delectation off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy acquiescent on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that relucted to upkeep to their signed acquiescent with me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
09/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My godparent mum's funeral!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Damp causes me I perpetuate to wipe it off and endeavour my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the morning regarding the issues of disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to supersede the damp in this property of mine this is inequitable and not my fault! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
11/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my personal property, but I still suffer from the emotional distress the damp and problems it comes with! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/05/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Simon has asked can his case be listed for court this week about the non-discloser he said the CPS has had long enough and still have not given over what they were meant to. This was last in court on the

08/04/2014

and the judge give until the

11/04/2014

for the CPS to give the discloser over which still has not happened the Judge said that if the discloser was not given it was meant to be re listed back in court. The CPS asked for more time which you gave them, and they still have done nothing, so Simon wants it listed in court so this can be told to the judge.

Lorraine

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Too Smooth Website Password Change

/ **Page Numbers:** 854

Date: Monday, 12 May 2014, 12:38

Subject: My Live Chat Account Login

From: Website my live chat (sendmail@mylivechat.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not adhered to their accidence within the tenancy and at insouciant towards my salubrity their temerarious comportment towards me is inadequate towards their statutory obligations of care towards their tenant contract towards me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Living in such dreadful conditions is not humane and my flat would be nice if it was veridical and kept up to the right ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets pushed aside by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes pertinent departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and also the sound issues of disrepair that are unreasonable! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
14/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other rights of mine and many other people's rights designate that these quandaries of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way they do, as it is causing me to have no delectation out of my flat and causes me a negative emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/05/2014

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Too Smooth Website Password Change

/ **Page Numbers:** 854,

Subject: My LiveChat Account Login

From: LiveChat (sendmail@mylivechat.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Monday, 12 May 2014, 12:38

My LiveChat

Password Recovery

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Simon had a letter from policy plan saying they were cancelling his policy the letter was dated

12/05/2014

and they said they were cancelling seven days from the date of their letter. Not sure as to why as when Simon got your letter dated the

06/05/2014

we sent the documents you asked for to policy plan. Please see attached documents which were posted to policy plan. Could you please see as to the reason as why they are cancelling his policy please?

Regards

Simon

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Is there any update to the below email can you let me know please?

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fine-tune the disrepair issues contained within my flat and concur to act with rehabilitating the quandaries but their staff do not follow the company's stationery obligations of care towards my person and this neglect leaves me in a worse condition of health than just the damp!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/05/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

I got a call today and was told they needed 3 more invoices which I am sending over now. I hope the invoices will not be used for anything as this could cause me trouble under the data protection law.

Regards

Simon

From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 May 2014 13:04

To: 'Martin Jenkin'

Subject: RE: Policy Simon Cordell

Hi Martin

Simon had a letter from policy plan saying they were cancelling his policy the letter was dated

12/05/2014

and they said they were cancelling seven days from the date of their letter. Not sure as to why as when Simon got your letter dated the

06/05/2014

we sent the documents you asked for to policy plan. Please see attached documents which were posted to policy plan. Could you please see as to the reason as why they are cancelling his policy please?

Regards

Simon

Disrepair!

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints and once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues I raise with them about the disrepair issues within my rented home, but do not persist to established disciplinary action against their staff in a fair and equal manner, the staff representing my cases should have taken my safety and health into account and have not in regards to the disrepair is consequential!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp dihydrogen monoxide shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets perils and causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that additionally has mould growing over it, as much as I endeavour my best to keep it clean and well ventilated! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
18/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> My bedroom is commencing to get so algid in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Public awareness info policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/05/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Croydon Kingston & Woolwich Crown cp Gsi gov

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on Wednesday

21st May 2014

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell in relation to an allegation of burglary. As you are aware this case was in court on

08th April 2014

for a mention hearing before his Honour Judge Shorrocks. On that occasion the Learned Judge made directions as to the service of crime scene photographs from

February 2014

(as referred to in the statement of Paul Michael Whittaker dated

25th March 2014).

There are 14 photographs referred to in the statement, but we have not been provided with an album containing the pictures of indeed a photograph. In addition, we have not been served with the statement from the Council regarding the noise abatement. We will forward under separate cover copies of a section 80 noise abatement notice and a notice prohibiting the sale of alcohol at the planned party in Bianca Road that Mr Cordell's mother secured from the Council under a section 35 application. It appears as though there is confusion as to the venue address and indeed the venue referred to in the noise abatement notice (Bianca Road) and the alleged burgled premises appear to be one and the same albeit the burglary is charged under the address of Unit 34 Haymerle Road, Peckham, London, SE15 6SA as opposed to Bianca Road. We also request that the prosecution clarify specifically what the particulars of the charge is against Mr Cordell as in the advance information he was charged with loss of stock to the value of £8220. Mr Patel in his statement dated

08th May 2013

refers to loss and also damage. The damage is estimated at £8,000 £10,000. In the case papers there is reference to a burglary and the items being stolen being a gazebo and also a chair. With regards to the gazebo Mr Cordell will bring to court a copy of an invoice that he has confirming that he purchased this item and therefore this could not have come from any burglary. In addition, the invoices provided in the case papers do not have listed the chair seized from Mr Cordell's home address. The chair listed on the invoices provided by Mr Patel refer to Monaco multi position chairs whereas the chair removed from Mr Cordell's' address is a Venice chair. The photograph provided is of a Venice chair and not a Monaco chair. We seek clarification as to the particulars of the burglary charge as if the charge is to be amended to damage caused. There have to date been three burglaries at the premises, one in **February 2013,**

one in

March 2013

and one in

May 2013.

We know from the insurance documents that Nikki Diamond visited the site on

28th February 2013

and updated the broker on

02nd April 2013

damage being described as access holes being knocked through in the walls to gain access and an additional two access points were discovered. reference is made to damage to the roof also. There is also a comment made that there is no way to differentiate which damage was caused when. We know that there are crime scene photographs in relation to the

February 2013

offence and these need to be compared to the crime scene photograph's in relation to the

May 2013

offence. We also request that the officer in the case clarify the position with regards to the invoices and the date when they were obtained from Mr Patel. The invoices that we are specifically making reference to are the ones dated 1st **March 2013** and

29th March 2013

which itemise identical damage. The optional extras recommended are identical also. Mr Trevor Allaway from the Insurance company confirmed that he never received the invoices / estimates from Mr Patel, and he checked with Nikki Diamond whether she had seen the invoices and she stated that they had not been provided to the insurance company. Indeed, from the insurance file there is an email from Simone Sail man requesting repair quotations from Deven Patel

(dated 24th April 2013)

but the invoices provided by Mr Patel to the police are clearly dated

01st March 2013

And

29th March 2013

Our query is why were these not

859,

provided to the insurance company?

We request the date that these invoices were provided to the police. The estimate itemising the damage dated

05th September 2013

appears to correspond to damage itemised in a telephone call to the insurance broker by Nicola Diamond on

02nd April 2013

at 15:04:00 with additions. The estimate for this damage is **£39420.00**. Mr Patel in his statement dated

08th May 2013

estimates the damage as being between **£8,000 £ 10,000**. Yet the invoice dated

05th September 2013

substantially increases the estimate by some **£30,000**. The invoices dated in March only refer to rebrickwork one wall at a cost of £600 yet Nicola Diamond refers to at least three entry points. The statement of Mr Rakesh Patel dated

10th March 2014

gives us cause for concern as he has produced two invoices that never appear to have been provided to his insurance company. He also makes reference to his manager reporting the burglary but not been given a crime reference. We request that a statement be taken from this Manager and in particular that the Manager confirms the damage that was caused, and the value of the stock stolen and how this amount was reconciled to stock in the warehouse. We are also concerned as police attended on the night of the rave in

May 2013

and the damage to the wall would have been apparent to the police. In addition, we find it bizarre that there were no additional police patrols in the area on the night of a rave. Our client is adamant that police officers attended on the night in question and were powerless to stop the rave / private party from taking place because there were people squatting inside the premises and notices on the walls clearly stating that the premises were being used as legal squats. The police officers who attended on the night of the rave / private party can confirm that there was damage already in existence and also that the premises were a legal squat. This would contradict the statement of Inspector Mc Millan dated

31st March 2014

who stated that there were no obvious notices / signs indicating squatters' rights?

We therefore request that the officer in the case make enquiries in relation to the Bianca Road address as referred to in the section 80 notices. We request that this case be listed for mention on Wednesday

21st May 2014

in order that the above can be clarified and also that our client's bail conditions are clarified, in particular our client seeks the return of his passport. We await the confirmation of the listing in due course.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

2

Josie to Me

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention on

21st May 2014

at Woolwich Crown Court

Simon / Lorraine

Please ensure that you bring the invoice for your gazebo to court on Wednesday
2014

and also, the link confirming that the gazebos were on sale elsewhere, which effectively contradicts the statement of Mr Patel. I will confirm the listing in due course. Please do not hesitate to email me with any further enquiries.

Regards

Josephine

3

Josie to Croydon Kingston & Woolwich Crown cp gsi gov

Dear Sirs

Please see the notices from the Council re noise abatement at Bianca Road as referred to in our earlier email. Please marry up to the earlier email.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Disrepair!

The mould on the walls and the ceiling has surmounted the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fine-tune the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Curfew</u> Bromley Court! <u>2</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Mother</u> Attachments: image20140520184559.pdf <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep endeavouring to get the quandaries in my flat rehabilitated so the flat has no form of inflicted suffering upon me that I should not have to go through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams staff have favoured the erroneous decisions and withal prevaricate about me in regards to saying that I stole the metal copper pipes from within my rented home and this is not true and it caused me to go without a salubrious flat to live in for an inequitable duration! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
21/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Bail conditions got changed</u> 1st case gazebo! This day a hearing took place and the Judge removed some of the bail conditions for the wool which crown court case. <u>Disrepair!</u> I continually got prevaricate after every consultation at my domicile with a survivor by them explicating that the work would commence straight away because it never did commence in time once it got concurred! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/05/2014

Si Note:

1

GLSWESTERNMCENO

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached Plea form for summons dated

16/04/2014

for case number 011401009802 to be heard on the

28/05/2014.

Which I am pleading not guilty to. Could you please send back an email recipe that you have received my Plea form?

Regards

Mr. Simon Cordell

2

GLSWESTERNMCENO

Thank you for your email which has been passed to our correspondence team please be aware it may have to be referred to our Legal Team and we will respond to you as soon as possible.

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Dear martin

For the last 3 days Simon and myself have been trying to sort these 2 claims out with KGM. Many phone calls have been made and all sorts of things said. Claim dated

14/09/2014

information below Today I got a call back for the claim dated

14/09/2013

where I asked the lady, I spoke to for the information for the insurance company that were making the claim, I was also shocked to hear that they had only today again sent an email to Accident exchange to get them to redirect the claim, the information is below.

Company: Accident exchange

Ref: LR4030501

Phone Number: 08700116720

Simon called and spoke to a Mr. Chris Garvin at around 11.50am on the

22/05/2014

Simon was told that they were no longer looking at his insurance and had not been for some time. That they had redirect there claim to Mr. Harris and all they were waiting for was for proof of the sale of the index incident vehicle, CX52 JRZ from KGM and had been waiting for this for some months to close that part of the claim down for Simon. Simon asked Mr. Chris Garvin if he could email himself this and also email this again to KGM I will attach the email from Mr. Chris Garvin with this email for you to see Again it does seem as if KGM are not doing their job as from what I heard today this claim should have been taken of my insurance from months ago. Simon again called KGM about this and getting KGM to send Mr. Chris Garvin the proof of sale and was shocked to hear it would take KGM 5 days to send this over so that this claim can be closed down. I at this time think KGM has had long enough already to deal with this matter and due to how long this has taken has messed Simon insurance up enough already due to KGM not doing their job. This should have been cleared up months ago but KGM is just holding on to it. Claim dated the

09/12/2013

information below Also today we have been trying again to sort the claim dated

09/12/2013,

where Simon was driving my car to service it the Rover Reg Y311 FVV. We have been told that the last few weeks they would send us a form out to fill into Simon email address

re_wired@ymail.com

which should be on file when he took the insurance policy out with KGM. But not getting the form again we called and asked why. They seemed to have had the wrong email so re took it and said they would send they out yesterday still not having got the email by today we asked them why we had not got this again they had the wrong email so again they had to take it. We do now have the form which is a joke in itself to fill in so I made a call to KGM to get some help as most of the information also KGM already have, but within the call I was not happy with what Mr. C Clancy said to me on the phone. They do seem to have the witness information now to the claim which was given on the phone to KGM on the

09/12/2013

which they in the pass told me they did not have. Mr. C Clancy had to in the end go and get the file out as there was so much mess on their system, he needed to see what had been done in the file. They did call Miss Hue who is the witness and got her email address and they sent her an email on the

05/02/2014,

but since this time, they have not heard from her. I said to Mr. C Clancy with the mess up with Simon email address and not taking down the correct email does it not seem something is wrong if Miss Hue was willing to give you her email then why would she not have filled in the information to ask her for. Why has nothing been following up by calling Miss Hue and asking. He could not understand why this had not been done. He then went on to try and help me with the form they had sent over and when he heard I was insured on Y311 FVV he said could I give him a while for him to read the full file.

866.

He came back on the phone and said but why is this claim not going through my insurance I said why should it as I was not driving it on the

09/12/2013

it was covered under Simon Trade insurance as he was taking it to be serviced. At this he said that Simon was not covered to drive my car to service it under his trade insurance, I told him what the reason was for having this trade insurance if Simon was not insured. I then went on to say about some months back when I myself talked to the claim hander Miss Alana Foster and she said this also. And that you had contracted the underwriters and sorted this out and Simon was in fact insured. He said he was going to have to contract the underwriters and conform this. At this I was really not happy and told him does your teams do their work correctly as to me there is no communication between KGM departments. I told him on the phone I was going to again contract you and again sort this mess out as if there still saying Simon was not insured then they sold him the wrong insurance policy. At this he said to me don't do that just wait till I get back to you today or tomorrow. There is a lot more that has been said but this is just a little outline. Sorry Martin there is such a mess with KGM they don't seem to know what they are doing and this is having a great effect on Simon life and more costs due to his insurance costs, and the fact now he has to go to court around 6 times for no insurance when he was in fact insurance and his insurance was paid for. Can you please try to deal with this mess?

And take a look at the email that I have attached for the claim of

14/09/2014

I don't see why Simon no claims are being withheld due to KGM not doing their job and also having the new insurance closed due to this fact and you having to open a new one this is really looking bad on Simon and he has done nothing wrong here. Also, can I ask something about Simon New insurance does it cover him for his window screen on his car?

Can you please give us an update for all this and sorry for the long email?

Regards
Lorraine

4

Josie to Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention on
21st May 2014

Lorraine

As discussed yesterday when I receive the information from the barrister, I will arrange a meeting with Simon. I have asked for it to be placed in the DX and I can confirm that it has not yet been received, hopefully tomorrow. With regards to the bail conditions I am awaiting on the barrister's back sheet to clarify the above. I will send a chaser email to Chambers now.

Regards
Josephine

5

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention on 21st May 2014

Hi Josey

Is there any update to what happened in court yesterday and have you got the files yet?
Also, about Simon bail conditions.

Regards
Lorraine

6

Added from 07 August 2014 13:30

From: Chris Garvin

Mail To: caarvin@accidentexchange.com

Sent: 22 May 2014 12:23

To: Claire Wilson

Cc: SA Outgoing; re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Our ref: A27/190530 AX REF - 403050

To whom this may concern,

Thank you for your recent correspondence.

Please be advised that we have sought to re-direct our claim to Mr. Harris as previously requested. However, to date we have received no positive contact from Mr. Harris thus investigators have been appointed. So, as we can completely discount your insured from our enquiries, we would be grateful if you could provide the proof of the sale of the index incident vehicle, CX52 JRZ. We look forward to hearing from you.

Regards,
Chris

Chris Garvin

Claims Negotiator

Accident Exchange Limited Alpha 1, Canton Lane, Hams Hall,
Birmingham, B46 1GA

T: 08700 116 720 M:

Hi Claire,

Thank you for your email. I can confirm we are satisfied that your insured has no responsibility/negligence for the index incident.

Regards,
Chris

Disrepair!

	As each day goes on, I perpetuate to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any pertinence to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life's well- being! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/05/2014

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Hi Simon / Lorraine

I am forwarding Counsel's back sheet from the mention hearing. The bail position is wrong as it would be as per the conditions imposed by the Judge on the last occasion when Simon appeared, and he lifted the curfew. I will seek clarification of this point. I will email Woolwich Crown Court to request clarification of the bail conditions imposed in April 2014. The statement from the noise abatement officer has still not yet arrived, nor has the colour photographs I asked for them to be sent in the DX yesterday so Tuesday will be the next day that I can check. Any queries between now and then please do not hesitate to contact me at my office by email or text.

Kind regards

Josephine

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the reply the OIC needs to contact Edmonton police station and put a release on Simon passport

as that is where it is.

Regards

Lorraine

3

Added from 07 August 2014 13:30

From: Rewired Mail To: re_wired@ymail.com

Sent: 23 May 2014 17:37

To: Chris Garvin

Subject: Re: Our ref: A27/190530 AX REF – 403050

To Mr Chris Garvin

Could you please forward me a copy of the email you have sent to KGM please, they seem to take their time with doing anything and if I have the email I can call them and maybe sort this matter out faster with them if I have a copy of your email to them.

Regards

S Cordell

On Friday, 23 May 2014, 17:25,

Chris Garvin cccaarvin@accidentexchange.com wrote:

Mr. Cordell,

I have today emailed your Insurer advising I am seeking to re-direct the matter to Mr. Harris as I am satisfied you have no involvement in the matter.

Kind regards,

Chris

4

Added from 07 August 2014 13:30

From: Rewired Mail To: re_wired@ymail.com

Sent: 23 May 2014 17:07

To: Chris Garvin

Subject: Re: Our ref: A27/190530 AX REF - 403050

To Chris Garvin

Thank you for your recent correspondence on the phone and by email on the 22/05/2014 Please see attached proof of the sale of the index incident vehicle, CX52 JRZ. Could you please now let my insurance company KGM know that this matter has now been fully re-direct to Mr. Harris and that you can now completely discount my

insurance from your enquiries, I would be very grateful if this can be done so that KGM can give me my no claims back.

Regards

S Cordell

On Thursday, 22 May 2014, 16:35, Rewired <re.wired@ymail.com> wrote:

On Thursday, 22 May 2014, 12:23,

Chris Garvin ccaarvin@accidentexchange.co.uk wrote:

To whom this may concern,

Thank you for your recent correspondence.

Please be advised that we have sought to redirect our claim to Mr. Harris as previously requested. However, to date we have received no positive contact from Mr. Harris thus investigators have been appointed. So, as we can completely discount your insured from our enquiries, we would be grateful if you could provide the proof of the sale of the index incident vehicle, CX52 JRZ. We look forward to hearing from you.

Regards,

Chris

Chris Garvin

921,

Claims Negotiator

Accident Exchange Limited Alpha 1,

Canton Lane, Hams Hall,

Birmingham, B46 1GA

T: 08700 116 720 M:

E: caarvin@accidentexchange.co.uk

Accident Exchange Limited registered in England, registered number 04141140, registered office Alpha 1, Canton Lane, Hams Hall, Birmingham B46 1GA. Accident Exchange Limited is a subsidiary company of Automotive and Insurance Solutions Group Pic.

Confidentiality: This email and its attachments are intended for the above named only and may be confidential. If they have come to you in error you must take no action based on them, nor must you copy or show them to anyone; please reply to this email and highlight the error.

Security Warning: Please note that this email has been created in the knowledge that Internet email is not 100% secure communications medium. We advise that you understand and observe this lack of security when emailing us.

Viruses: Although we have taken steps to ensure that this email and attachments are free from any virus, we advise that in keeping with good computing practice the recipient should ensure they are actually virus free. We do not accept responsibility for any virus that may be transferred by way of this e-mail.

For more information about Accident Exchange, please visit our web site at

www.accidentexchange.co.uk

Hi Claire,

Thank you for your email.

I can confirm we are satisfied that your insured has no responsibility/negligence for the index incident.

Regards,

Chris

5

Added from 07 August 2014 13:30

From: Claire Wilson [**Mail To:** C.Wilson@aaconline.co.uk]

Sent: 23 May 2014 11:15

To: Chris Garvin

Subject: RE: Our ref: A27/190530 AX REF - 403050

Hi Chris

Please send requested document.
We await your urgent confirmation that our Insured is not accountable for the accident and we may close our file
Thanks
Claire

Disrepair!

The conditions my flat is in because of the mould and damp is deleterious to me and my guests I perpetuate to take pictures with my camera!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/05/2014

Si Note:

1

My Bail conditions got changed

1st case gazebo!

2

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

I will email court to request verification that his **passport can be restored**. I will then email it to you.

Regards

Josephine

Josie to Mother

Hi Simon / Lorraine

I am forwarding Counsel's back sheet from the mention hearing. The bail position is wrong as it would be as per the conditions imposed by the Judge on the last occasion when Simon appeared, and he lifted the curfew. I will seek clarification of this point. I will email Woolwich Crown Court to request clarification of the bail conditions imposed in

April 2014.

The statement from the noise abatement officer has still not yet arrived, nor has the colour photographs I asked for them to be sent in the DX yesterday so Tuesday will be the next day that I can check.

874.

Any queries between now and then please do not hesitate to contact me at my office by email or text.

Kind regards

Josephine

3

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT

Ponders End Police Station

Christopher **Jackson** Ye /

Event Date: 24/05/2014

Created: 24/05/2014

Updated: 03/06/2014

Printed By: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 10:25:55

URN: YERT00360430

Safer Neighbourhoods - Possible rave in Enfield

Current Status: NFA / CLOSED

On 24/05/2013 at about 2030 hours police responded to reports of a suspects on at the old Ponders End

Police Station CAD 8306 refers.

On arrival police contained the area. Simon CORDELL was seen exiting an alleyway to the side of the police station at the rear of the kinder garden centre. In the car park to the; rear of the premises was a Silver Ford Focus VRM MA57LDY.

Whilst waiting to gain access Joshua HOLLY-FIELD popped his head over the boarding j to the premises and climbed over on police request.

He was detained and searched with nothing found on his person. When asked why he was in the ground of the premises he stated, 'Squatters rights, I haven't done anything wrong, you can speak to my lawyer who is with your colleagues round the front'.

This lawyer turned out to be Simon CORDELL

Whilst officers checked for signs of a break-in it was established through HOLLY-FIELD i that they were looking for a place to set up a rave over the bank holiday period.

The Ford Focus was searched in the presence of CORDELL as it smelt strongly of cannabis with a negative result.

CORDELL stated that when he sets up raves, he attracts in excess of 5000 people over a 3-day period.

CORDELL is planning to set up a rave and actively looking for premises to complete this.

Simon CORDELL DOB 26/01/1981
MALE IC3
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3
Joshua HOLLY-FIELD (HOLYFIELD-GREEN

MALE: IC3
NFA

4
2nd Asbo Folder
“Same as Above!”

Disrepair!
I keep arousing in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flu I endeavour me best to go back to slumber by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!

Time Spent Building:
In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/05/2014

Si Note:

1

A Friend's Place: --

I got asked to attend a friend's place of residence, to say hello and to drop off money for food: --

On the

25/05/2014,

some friends called me and said they were living at Unit 5 Georges Industrial Estate White Hart Lane Tottenham, London, N17, I understood that this was their home as they were homeless and if it were not for this place for residents. I got asked to attend to say hello and so to drop off money for food and other living essentials to them. In the end, I drove in my van and when I arrived at the area's location; I pulled over and stop on the way to my friends. The place I stopped at was a local pizza shop and I ordered food for us all, I asked for the food to get delivered to the same address to where I would be. I arrived at my destination I noticed that there were no police present. The occupiers allowed me entry into their legal home, and I drove my van inside. We took a seat together after they showed me around. Once we sat down, we started the normal general chat about what each other's, lives had gotten up to, since we last saw each other. The pizzas soon, therefore after arrived as I ordered them to and we all indulged in eating the food and after some time, while me and my friends lengthened our conversations. I got startled; I could make out the sound of an alarm bell going off inside of the building, I noticed a lot of activity from within the premises and overheard a person shouting at another person. On listening even closer, to what they were shouting about, I can remember their discussion being that of: somebody else had got into a section of the premises and opened a fire door that did never got opened before, soon after, the door had got sealed and opened the alarm went straight back off to how it originally was before hand: silent! In the cool down period of what just posited to proceed; what I would claim to be about minute the police arrived and as a regular event they chose to talk to me once they realised my presence. The police done their cheeks and asked to look inside of my van on doing so; I granted them permission to do so after the police officers checks they were happy that I had no true sound equipment on me other than two old speaker boxes without speaker drivers in them, that I left in the van due to not being able to move them into my storage room due to space. The police said it would be OK for me to leave and go so this is what I did. A few months later the police added this day into the ASBO Proceedings. On the day I never got arrested for any criminal offences. When I arrived at the premises in my van, the building already got occupied under a section 144 LASPO notice and I merely attended, just to bring food to some friends and spend time with them all. I had empty speaker boxes in my van, but they did not contain the drivers that would have got required to make sound neither did I have any other equipment that would constituent towards a full sound system. I also did not have any, intentions of setting up a rave as is being stated by PC Steve Hoodless. What did in fact happen is that after the incident the attending police officers add this inelegance into the police National computer system and months letter a Steve Elsmore got told to create an ASBO, so he and other official people edited them police cad's and this can get seen in the official Anti-Social Behaviour paperwork and then them officers of the law adduced the information into the application for their own self gain in victimising me?

2

CRIMINT

White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless

Created By p194568 Steve HOODLESS (YR)

Event Date: 25/05/2014

Created: 26/05/2014

Updated: 19/06/2014

Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 09:56:58

Subject Criminal Damage

Current Status NFA / CLOSED

CAD 9720/25MAY14

Latest Decision NFA / CLOSED

On 25/05/2014 at 23:21 hrs Police were called to UNIT 5 ST GEORGE'S INDUSTRIAL ESTATE WHITE HART LANE N17 by the security guard at the venue stating suspects; were on premises.

Police attended the venue and a large group of approx. 20 young males and females, between 18-35 years of age and of mixed origins ran out the rear of the industrial estate through an alleyway leading to THETFORD CLOSE N13. Several males were still inside the premises claiming to be squatters. The remote viewing CCTV at the venue was contacted and stated that the alarms had just been activated and it had footage of several suspects causing damage to the security cameras and door locks at the venue upon entering the premises.

After several minutes and upon hearing Police organising entry to the premises in order to search for the suspects concerned in Criminal Damage the remaining occupants ran out of the rear doors to the venue. The front shutter then opened and a WHITE FORD TRANSIT VEHICLE VRM CX52JPZ attempted to exit the premises. The driver an IC3 Male gave the particulars of Simon CORDELL DOB 26/01/1981 of 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3. PNCID 97/99378V. CORDELL stated he had just attended the venue to give his friends some food as they were squatting. The rear of the TRANSIT VAN contained a set of large speakers and music equipment, but CORDELL insisted he used the equipment for festival work and was not setting up for a 'Rave'. CORDELL produced insurance documents but due to the day/hour officers were unable to verify details. CORDELL did not match the description of the IC1 Male suspects and was advised to leave the venue.

Security guards remained at the premises in order to secure them. Several young males and females continued to arrive at the venue dressed in 'suitable evening attire' for a Rave and then promptly left upon seeing Police.

3

2nd Asbo Folder

"Same as Above!"

Disrepair!

I find it rigorous that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of consequentiality within their stationery obligations am I not identically tantamount to how other must get treated within the compulsory standards that staff are obliged to follow!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>CRIMINT</u> White Hart Lane <u>Steve Hoodless</u> CRIMINT CREATED: <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> <u>“Same as Above!”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my salubrity and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/05/2014	<u>Added from 07 August 2014 13:30</u> <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> On Tuesday, 27 May 2014, 10:01, Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com> wrote: On Tuesday, 27 May 2014, 9:55, Chris Garvin <cgarvin@accidentexchange.com> wrote: <u>919,</u> From: Rewired [Mail To: re_wired@ymail.com] Sent: 27 May 2014 09:55 To: Chris Garvin Subject: Re: Our ref: A27/190530 AX REF - 403050 Hell Chris Yes, if at all possible, could you please forward me a copy, I need to try and sort this today and get my no claims put back in place. Regards Simon On Tuesday, 27 May 2014, 9:05, Chris Garvin ccaarvin@accidentexchange.com> wrote: Mr. Cordell, I have noted your email having returned from the Bank Holiday weekend. Do you still require a copy of the email sent to your representatives? Regards, Chris <u>Disrepair!</u> Now that the quandaries I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I ken that the circumstances have become marginally offensive by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes consummate breach of my equipollence rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/05/2014

Si Note:

1

Court date PC Geoghegan

Brixton hill. Did not know about this court date!

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

I called the OIC today and told him where Simon Passport was, so he sent an email over to them to release the passport. Simon has collected it now, so he has it back. So, it's now just to confirm the signing on each Sunday and not to go into Southwark council left to confirm which as far as the judge said he is not meant to be doing this. Can you also give me an update as to if you had anything from the DX yet?

As the OIC also said there is a statement from Nikki Diamond that was handed over at court last week, on the phone today. But I sure Nikki Diamond was meant to be Simon witness along with Trevor Allaway.

Regards

Lorraine

3

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

1. I am still waiting for the documents and photographs served on Counsel at the hearing.

2. There is no property in a witness so police can take statements from Nike Diamond and Trevor Allaway.

3. I am still waiting CPS to confirm if burglary charge damage based on items stolen value

4. Is Simon available to attend office week commencing

09th June 2014

as I am now on annual leave (but still contactable by email / text)

5. CPS reviewing lawyer wrote and asked if only witness DC Mayhew. Will be clarifying that this is not the case by fax as waiting noise abatement and police who attended Bianca Road. I will forward a copy of fax to you by email.

Josephine

Disrepair!

I get frustrated when I optically discern my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and mould in my rented home I perpetuate to repine in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's teams but without any transmutation in my living circumstances, I perpetuate to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as authoritatively mandated to do so by the Councils staff!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Protective Security policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
29/05/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Josey I hope you have a great holiday, and yes, the week commencing the 09/06/2014 should be fine. Is there anyway if the pictures and files come over in the DX before then can they be emailed to us before as Simon would like to see them as soon as possible, Regards Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the duration the disrepair quandaries posit to grow and occur! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I endeavour to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back more vigorous each day with supplemental mould growing in incipient places, the sop and dihydrogen monoxide does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a more vigorous toxic odour the quandaries are iterating my health! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/05/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I call the call centre to confront the quandaries inside of my flat, I get no fair replication in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	<u>June</u>
01/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> After more than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive transmutation in my living circumstance the damp perpetuates to take over the this rented home and to further my concerns, I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but aroused to the dihydrogen monoxide being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal paraphernalia and that of the rented internal fixtures! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/06/2014

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Is there any update on the DX files coming into the office?

If not can you re email the barrister to get them sent over, please

Regards

Lorraine

Disrepair!

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the commencement of the promulgation when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fine-tuned needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/06/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT

Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye

CRIMINT LAST UPDATED:

2

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT

Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye

"Same as Above!"

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Please ask Simon to sign and return

Regards

Martin Jenkin

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Here is the statement of facts

5

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Can you tell me if the claim for the?

14/09/2013

has been taken off by KGM they have had notice to do this and it was due to be done last week. If it has does Simon no claims come into force now?

Also, can you tell me the payments for his new insurance as Simon has not had anything from them yet in the post or from yourselves?

Also, what date the next payment is due to be paid. The total cost of the insurance and the monthly instalment costs please. And if KMG has closed down the claim for the

14/09/2013

and Simon no claims come back into force what is the total payment for the new insurance. Also, as I said on the phone before |Simon has to go to court for no insurance for

Nov 2013

when the police said Simon had tools in his van would it please be possible to get an email which shows fully what happened as to Simon insurance going to be closed down due to what the police said and that the only reason it was not was due to Simon having to go to the compound and speak to the manager who then called Kelly Tiller at KGM and told her there was no tools when the police took the Van into the compound therefore KGM said he was in fact insurance the day he was stopped by the police and that the van should not have been sized, also explained that you yourself talked to the police by phone on that day and told them he was insured. This would really help so it can be shown to the judge.

Regards

Lorraine

6

Josie to Mother

	Lorraine I am on annual leave and not in a position to check the DX. I will email Anthony and ask him to check what we have and have not received and I will email you once I receive confirmation. Josephine On Mon, Jun 2, 2014 at 8:05 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote: Hi Josey Is there any update on the DX files coming into the office? If not can you re email the barrister to get them sent over please Regards Lorraine <u>7</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Josey I know you are annual leave and not in a position to check the DX. But I was thinking that the office would keep you updated on your cases as to if anything did come in the DX. I will call the office tomorrow and ask if anything has come in and if not could an email be sent to the barrister as it been 13 days since this went to court and she has had the information, If the barrister had sent the DX you asked for you should have had it the next day. Regards Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> Every day I arouse to the same none redressed errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to surmount the temerarious neglect coerced to escalate to a state of out of control overlaying my personal life with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have had to ask other people to avail me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of accommodation from the germane complaint department as I have so far in endeavouring to ascertain that the work need to the abode gets consummated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
05/06/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Motor Insure Broadsure Direct</u> Hi Martin Can you let me know about the below email I sent over to you please? Regards <u>Disrepair!</u> Every morning I arouse and stay incentivized I'm endeavouring my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped perpetuates to establish itself to integrate to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a 2 by 2 foot aperture in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is more than perils, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to optically canvassed by a survivor! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/06/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Asbo Case Progress Way: --</u> Progress Way; A month passed, and the date turned into the 06/06/2014; my mother had been looking after my Nan as she was not too well at all, so my mother took my Nan from her own home to hers. My Nan stayed at my mums and lay in her bed and this seemed like it was to be her last days with us all, so regarding the 6th June 2014, I did not attend at an occupied Warehouse at Progress Way, Enfield, as the police claim I did; I do not accept that I was present at this warehouse on that date. I prior stayed with friends in between my house and my mother's. In the following day off the; 07/06/2014 well after my Nan arrived in my mother's house, for her to live for a little while. I remember that the day had got arranged to be my cousin's leaving party, as he planned a worldwide holiday to go on. The leavening party got planned to take place at a Club and the day started with me in doors as normal, because of the threat of more police reapers ails, of the brutality that I get faced with. I had not been in contact with many of my friends for months prior to this date, due to the police and court bail conditions that I got placed under. Later in the day I travelled to my cousins leaving party when I received a phone call from a friend who said there was to be a party on, and it got cancelled by police from taking place in Essex outside in open air. In continuing to speak to my friend; he explained that the private party got moved to a prior squatted building in Progress Way next to where I live. He asked me if I would attend and I said yes to his invitation, so regarding the 07th June 2014 at a Warehouse on Progress Way in Enfield; I had been having a family drink in the pub/hall with my cousin Dwayne Edwards his leaving party continued on from the 07/06/2014, till the early hours on the 08/06/2014, I also while on the phone to my friend agreed to drop a set of keys of, as this friend would be at the same location, I left the pub/hall to visit my friend who was living at Progress Way. Straight after I parked my van that I travelled in, along the Great Cambridge Road, in the petrol station. I crossed the Road and directly in front of me, was a fair amount of people, entering an alleyway. I accept that I also entered the alleyway with them leading me and found that this lead up to the gates of Progress Way as soon as I done this I got approached by members of the police and local council. A policeman asked me my name and my personal details, and I did not reply to him, the reason I did not answer his question is that I felt like I was getting entrapped by his line of questioning. He asked me to follow him back to where I had just come from, which was where my car got parked along the Great Cambridge Road, so I did what he asked of me to do, I felt straight away like the police officer, had made his mind up and therefore accused me of organising a so called rave to him, or to other people "a private party," to which I had not done, as soon as I finished being addressed by the governing officials, I then left them and waited in the petrol station across the road for my friend, this was so that I could give him his keys back. When speaking to my mate in the petrol station while waiting in my van I describe what had just developed. We continued chatting, and he asked me to hire out a power generator to the occupation, so I asked for my terms of hire to get signed and this happened. I then left and headed back home and waited for him to collect the equipment as agreed. The private party started on the 06th June 2013 and had got prior arranged months in advance, while I was being detained under police house arrest, I never got to the first location and I now understand other information that I did not think, for instance; A police dispersal notice got issued to other persons in

Essex when an inspector landed in his police helicopter; he also had news reporters with him. In checking for the newspaper articles, you can see another; person identifications and those people are not me. I never attended until the early hours of the **08th June 2013,**

so, I did not get involved in organising any event at a Warehouse on Progress Way and for truth at no point did I cause any anti-social behaviour, as seems to get started by the police officers and not by any members of the public. Soon after I left and headed back home for this day to get added into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order, there is more about this case latter.

Disrepair!

I'm Keen to get these quandaries rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/06/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 1012 7JUN Progress Way /

2

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 1323 7JUN Lincoln Rd Lumina Way Enfield /

3

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 1816 7JUN Progress Way /

4

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 1816 7JUN Progress Way /

5

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2141 7JUN /

6

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2255 7JUN Leighton Rd Bush Hill Park /

7

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2271 7JUN, Progress Way /

8

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 1047 7JUN Progress Way /

9

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 3037 7JUN Enfield Safe Store /

10

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 1608 7JUN Progress Way Great Cambridge /

11

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2601 7JUN Great Cambridge Rd /Aley Croft /

12

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2637 7JUN Progress Way /

13

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2672 7JUN Progress Way /

14

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2854 7JUN Progress Way /

15

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 3005 7JUN Progress Way /

16

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 3252 7JUN Progress Way /

17

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 3986 7JUN Progress Way /

18

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 4323 7JUN Progress Way /

19

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 5206 7JUN Blocked Out /

20

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 8841 7JUN Progress Way /

21

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10393 7JUN Great Cambridge Rd / Tops Tiles /

22

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10481 7JUN Blocked Out /

23

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10506 7JUN Progress Way /

24

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10471 7JUN Progress Way /

25

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10742 7JUN Lincoln Rd /

26

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10967 7JUN A10 Great Cambridge Rd /

27

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00374531

28

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00374531, Enfield Southbury Road, Cad 1047/07/14, Not Progress Way Really Crown road

29

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 1012 7JUN, Progress Way

30

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 1323 7JUN, Lincoln Rd Lumina Way Enfield

31

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD1722 7JUN, Blocked Out

32

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 1816 7JUN, Progress Way

33

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 2141 7JUN

34

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 2255 7JUN, Leighton Rd Bush Hill Park

35

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 22717JUN, Progress Way

36

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 1047 7JUN, Progress Way

37

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 3037 7JUN, Enfield Safe Store

38

2nd Asbo Folder

39

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 1608 7JUN, Progress Way, Great Cambridge

40

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 2601 7JUN, Great Cambridge Rd /Aley Croft

41

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 2637 7JUN, Progress Way

42

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 2854 7JUN, Progress Way

43

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 3005 7JUN, Progress Way

44

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 3252 7JUN, Progress Way

45

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 3986 7JUN, Progress Way

46

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 4323 7JUN, Progress Way

47

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 5206 7JUN, Blocked Out

48

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 8841 7JUN, Progress Way

49

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10393 7JUN, Great Cambridge Rd / Tops Tiles

50

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10481 7JUN, Blocked Out

51

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10506 7JUN, Progress Way

52

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10471 7JUN, Progress Way

53

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10742 7JUN, Lincoln Rd

54

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10967 7JUN, A10 Great Cambridge Rd

55

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

STATEMENT OF DWAYNE EDWARDS/

Page: 279,280,281,282,283

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

08/06/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 625 8JUN Lincoln Rd /

2

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 793 8JUN Blocked Out /

3

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 2410 8JUN Blocked Out /

4

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 31518JUN Southbury Rd / Crown Rd /

5

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 3319 8JUN Southbury Rd / Crown Rd /

6

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 47 8JUN Progress Way Enfield /Safe Hal Unit /

7

1st Asbo Folder

Cad 340 8 JUN, Blocked Out /

--

8

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 47 8JUN, Progress Way Enfield /Safe Hal Unit

9

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 340 8JUN, Blocked Out

10

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 625 8JUN, Lincoln Rd

11

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 793 8JUN, Blocked Out

12

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 2410 8JUN, Blocked Out

13

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 31518JUN, Southbury Rd / Crown Rd

	<u>14</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> CAD 3319 8JUN, Southbury Rd / Crown Rd <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>
09/06/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Hi Martin Please can you let me know about Simon insurance it's not showing on the mid database and I really need to know about the payments and also the below emails. I did call today to talk to you and left my number for you to call me back but did not get any calls. I need to know if Simon is insured. The last time I spoke to you said you would get back to me about the payments and I have not heard anything yet from you and no paperwork has come to Simon address. Regards Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> I stay hopeful that these quandaries within my habitation get rehabilitated anon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by, I seem to get no replication and a continual perpetual temerarious comportment of disregard from their staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>

10/06/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00374531

Event Date: 07/06/2014

Created: 07/06/2014

Updated: 10/06/2014

Enfield Southbury Road Cad 1047/07/14

Not Progress Way Really Crown road /

Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 09:32:13

Borough Enfield

Ward Southbury

Current Status NFA / CLOSED

Other Refs CAD 1047/07JUN14

Created by P228199 Gillian SHINNICK (YE) Si = This is the Crimit that is relating to the Cad that is relating to the police officer who called up the 999-emergency call center while on duty

CAD 1047/07JUN14 refers.

RESTRICTED

It came to the notice of Police that a rave was taking place in an empty warehouse in Progress Way, Enfield, EN1 1SH.

Simon CORDELL and Tyrone BENJAMIN have set up a Rave in the empty warehouse. Officers attended firefighting equipment /escape exits seen. Approximated 200 people in attendance all well natured.

YE1N A/Insp Hamill aware unable to close down due to insufficient units available Local

Authority called Ref T548832 refers.

Rave is due to finish at 0700hrs but to start up again at 2200hrs.

2

2nd Asbo Folder

"Same as Above"

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Would it be possible to let us know if anything has come in the DX for Simon case and if anything has come to send it over by email please?

Regards

Lorraine

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Sorry to bother you but Martin said you would be the best person to email. Could you please forward Up to Date Copy of Driving Licence for Simon in his correct address as a matter of urgency we have been trying to contact him but no answer. Many Thanks for all your help if you have any problems or require any further information please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards

Rachel Barker

Disrepair!

	The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the quandaries if the rehabilitations team had been reliable in maintaining an incentivized replication towards the disrepair within my habitation! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

11/06/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Could you please give us an update to the below emails please?

I did call you the other day and asked for a call back as you were busy and left my mobile number which is 07961 833021. I have not had any calls and I am getting more worried as Simon still has not had any paper work and also you said you would get back to me about payments, I am sure something should be due and would like to know if Simon is still insured,

Regards

Lorraine

2

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

I am now in possession of the crime scene photographs which appear to show a much tidier warehouse. The CPS have still not confirmed whether the burglary is based on damage or loss. If loss, then Simon is covered in terms of the receipts. If damage then Mr Patel, Nikki Diamond etc will all have to attend court as will the warehouse manager. I do not have a car at the moment as I had an accident in May so my ability to do late visits is significantly impacted. Is Simon likely to be available Friday afternoon. I am at Milton Keynes in the morning and should be back in London for 2pm or alternatively what about Saturday. Please let me know which is the more convenient.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

I Keep arousing feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into warmer room air, I can visually perceive the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-subsistence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed supersession system!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/06/2014

Si Note:

1

Hi Josey

Would it be possible to get an update as to Simon case and the DX papers and pictures?

Also, you said you wanted a meeting with Simon this week is there an update on this?

Regards

Lorraine

2

Hi Lorraine

I will try and send over this afternoon as I am between legal visits.

Regards

Josephine

3

Hi Josey

Just got your email so I will confirm with Simon today which day is best for him and let you know today. Is there any way you can email the pictures over to us so he can look at them?

Regards

Lorraine

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Lorraine,

Payment Date Amount

23Jun2014

£196.67

14Jul2014

£196.63

12Aug2014

£196.67

12Sep2014

£196.67

13Oct2014

£196.67

12Nov2014

£196.67

12Dec2014

£196.67

12Jan2015

£196.67

12Feb2015

£196.67

12Mar2015

£196.67

13Apr2015

£196.67

5

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Vehicle Referral List Edited 14082012.pdf;

Examples of Proof of trading.pdf;

021608047-12-06-2014-13-43-09.PDF;

MotTrade RR Summary.pdf;

	Terms of Business.pdf; MotTrade_RR_wording.pdf; new biz fsa._GE_.pdf; sofdec._GE_.pdf; demands needs._GE_.pdf As requested, Kind Regards, Gaheris Edwards <u>Disrepair!</u> I Am upset that's such an astronomically immense co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or endeavoured to consummate a genuine need from my heating to get superseded and the damp to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants I perpetuate to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with but I seem to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I will be uplifted once the quandaries are rectified with in my flat by the Enfield Council repair team an encumbrance will be hoisted up on my shoulders as I will be able to be self-adequate and not a Reliant upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes disorientated practice towards their Statutory Obligation of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional infliction of emotional distress that I gets inflicted upon me, in the staff understanding the exigency of me having heating in my habitation and not rectifying the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and the Heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
15/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the supplemental quandaries that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always arousing so gelid! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
17/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell perpetuates to linger on and show on my garments! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date NACTSO Counter Terrorism policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
18/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to have the same feeling when I optate to verbalize in private in my habitation, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other denizens! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/06/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00323197

White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless (YR) CAD9720/25May14

Event Date: 25/05/2014

Created: 26/05/2014

Updated: 19/06/2014

Current Status NFA / CLOSED

Created by P194568 Steve HOODLESS (YR)

2

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00323197,

White Hart Lane, Steve Hoodless (YR) CAD9720/25May14

Disrepair!

I treat the council officials with reverence in the notion that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but I do not get treated with the same reverence back!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/06/2014

Si Note:

1

1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane; NW10: --

On the

20th June 2014

it got alleged by members of the police that I got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10. This is not accurate information as the truth is that I had got contacted by way of mobile phone by a client, and he asked me if I would hire a sound system out for a gentleman's, birthday party. After our conversation I agreed to do so and a sound system and a van got hired out to that person and then later collected from outside of my home address. My terms and conditions got signed, and a deposit got given to me, by the client. Once the client left me, I continued with my day and then went back to my home. When at my home, I ended up receiving a phone call at 1:00 hours in the morning by the same client who said that the police were in attendance, and they were seizing the sound system. I remember getting up from what I had prior gotten occupied with and leaving my home address at around 1am hours, so to attend to the private party location, which took place indoors. Then soon after I arrived at the client's destination, at around the time of; 2:00 hours, I would claim that I took one hour and ten minutes to attend to, as I drove outside of the address that I had to be at so to park my car I can remember there being lots of different members of the police who were already present. When I approached to the address front door on my two feet, to which address I got given by the client, the police were there blocking any persons entrance, so I spoke to the police officers and explained to them by circumstances, this meant that I showed them a copy of the higher invoice and a copy of my terms and conditions of hire, I got allowed entry by the police officers who were present to pack the sound system away and once I finished doing this, I asked to get released with the equipment, it then got explained that the equipment was to get confiscated. After a lengthy, debate, I had no option but to allow the police officers to seize the equipment, I got allowed to collect the sound system from the police at a later date, without being arrested or any charges being brought into motion. This meant; that I never returned the sound system to the same client ever again as he breached my terms and conditions and at no time did, I knowingly supply equipment for an illegal party.

A few months' later this date got added to the Anti-Social Behaviour Order against me, even low I caused no problems.

2

1st Asbo Folder

CRIS report 1914855/14 1 Falcon Park

Pc Haworth 401Qk Pc Griffh 188Qk Page 100 Brown croft Avenue /

Page 1 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Surname: HAWORTH

Page 2 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Not filled in!

Page 3 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Targeted because of: Vulnerability

Page 4 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Address: 1 FALCON PARK INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, NEASDEN LANE,
LONDON, NW10 1RZ

Page 5 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Not filled in!

Page 6 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Not filled in!

Page 7 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Prop Ref: Nos

Page 8 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Chain ID: Removed Police Contact from Chain?

Page 9 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Class: Crime Related Incident

Current Position: A Rave was discovered at 1 FALCON PARK.NEASDEN
LANE and shut down.

Method: By police who seized the sound system and vehicle from the DJ
Classification Set by CIT:

Date: 21/06/2014 05:29

Description: Confirmed as Crime Related Incident Subsidiary

By: No

Victim Count Discrepancy: No Crime

By: DC/201173 J COLEY

Page 10 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Not filled in!

Page 11 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Description: Important/Interest Crime

Page 12 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

CAD: 11854 20/06/2014

QK23N PC HAWORTH 401QK PC 188QK GRIFFITH

INFO: Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1 FALCON PARK NEASDEN LANE NW10 and closed the rave down on authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon Springer.

All persons at the rave left the venue upon police advice to leave However, Under S64 CJPO Act the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon Springer. This vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a WHITE FORD TRANSIT was removed from the property and taken to WEMBLEY POLICE STATION The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL dob 26/01/1981 of 109 **BROWNCROFT** AVENUE EN37JQ

Confirmed By: PS 197958 86QK CRSIM I am QK2N I have read over this crime report and I am satisfied with holly content and the initial investigation.

Page 13 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Name P HAWORTH

INFO: The key for the vehicle has been 66'D at WEMBLEY POLICE STATION 66/2794- 105/4934

Sealed In: MPSA19980918 21/06/2014 16:28 DC 201173 J COLEY

Screened In: 21/06/2014 16:28 DC 201173 J COLEY

Crime Related Incident Confirmed: 21/06/2014 16:28 DC 201173 J COLEY

Service Flag CO added: 22/06/2014 09:57 CIV 70694 C SAVAGE

Service Flag: CO deleted 22/06/2014 09:58

Page 14 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Service Flag: CIV 70694 C SAVAGE

Service Flag: CM added 28/06/2014 19:15 PS 197958 86 QK CR SIM

INFO: His vehicle has now been restored to the owner of the vehicle. There are no other allegations being considered at this time. This allegation is now complete. 03/07/2014 10:07

Service Flag: CIV 80481 BRALPHONEUS

Borough Flag: R added 03/07/2014 10:07

Service Flag: CIV 80481 BRALPHONEUS

Service Flag: CM deleted

Page 15 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Noted: Completed Cancelled Entered

Not filled in!

Page 16 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Not filled in!

Page 17 of 18

CRIS Live

PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372

Initial entry checked by: PS SIM 86QK 197958

Date/Time: 21/06/2014 06:57

Ongoing Supervision Date: 28/06/2014 19:15

Supervision By: PS 86QK/197958 CR SIM

Investigation complete? Y
Investigation complete by: PS 86QK /197958 CR SIM
Date/Time: 28/06/2014 19:15
Crime Report closed? Y
Crime Report closed by: CIV /80481 BRALPHONSUS

Page 18 of 18
CRIS Live
PC SJ ELSMORE 752YE 206372
Not filled in!

3

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

DEMS FASHION SHOW TICKETS 20.06.2014 FOR THE 6/11/2014/
Page Numbers: 261

4

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE POSITIVE VIBRATIONS /

5

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIS report 1914855/14 1 Falcon Park
Pc Haworth 401Qk Pc Griffh 188Qk Page 100 Brown croft Avenue /
"Same as Above"

Disrepair!

Some of the members of the Enfield councils and the Enfield homes employees have acted with a bias process against me, resulting in no correct conclusion leading towards the disrepair issues getting addressed in an efficient time!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/06/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> CRIS report 1914855/14 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk Pc Griffith 188Qk Page 100 Brown croft Avenue / <u>“Same as Above”</u> <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> CRIS report 1914855/14 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk Pc Griffith 188Qk Page 100 Brown croft Avenue / <u>“Same as Above”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> Once put in receipt of true official evidence of disrepair towards my flat the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes act temerarious with disregard towards the quandaries that I do mention about and that are of the utmost of emergency concerns, and this lack of obligation of care is at my loss of life without any erroneous doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am living in the conditions that I am coerced to accept that are not up to the fair living standards and then get brushed to the side even low I express that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then would not suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Offer the period of my sent official complaints the correct replication needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp has not got met and because of this neglect I suffer with emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
24/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council perpetuate to leave the opportunities to rectify the disrepair issues contained within my flat as not addressed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
25/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am now a victim due to the apathy for my life by the lack of courtesy shown by the complaint department's plausible persons not acting efficiently about the disrepair emergency concerns! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to express the consequentiality of my complaints and off my official correspondents that I have sent to the Enfield complaints departments without the right follow ups about my disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
27/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get made into a victim after endeavouring to address the disrepair issuers with my adobe after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair accommodation! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new up to date Emergency Operational Procedures Inclusive of policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/06/2014

Si Note:

1

From: JOSEPHINE WARD

josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com

Sent: 28 June 2013 14:14

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell A5698CY

Attachments: CORDELL B20130035.pdf
confirmation of bail grant from court

-----**Forwarded message**-----

From: "Micheal" <m.mckee@michaelcarrollandco.com>

Date: Jun 28, 2013 1:27 PM

Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell A5698CY

To: <iosie@michaelcarrollandco.com

josephinewardsolicitor@googlemail.com

Please see the below. Do you want me to get in touch with Scrubs?

It looks like they have listed his prison number.

Kind regards, Micheal

-----**Original Message**-----

From: "Matthews, Paula"

Paula.Matthews@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

To:

Date: 28 June 2013 at 13:15

Subject: Simon Cordell A5698CY

To whom it may concern,

Please find attached a copy of the Grant of Bail for Simon Cordell who is currently held at HMP Wormwood Scrubs. The Release on bail is subject to the conditions set out in the order. Edmonton Police Station - Please be aware that Ms Lorraine Cordell will be attending your station in order to **provide details of the Surety in the figure of £1000** Please confirm receipt of this email.

Kind Regards

Paula Matthews | Court Clerk

Crown Court at Southwark | 1 English Grounds | London | SE1 2HU DX 39913

London Bridge South Tel:020 7522 7234 Working pattern Tuesday to Friday

paula.matthews@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Disrepair!

I endeavour not to get hurt by the way I get coerced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself apprehending the credence in a better way of living standards to become an authenticity for me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I visually examine the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me vilified to visually perceive how I get coerced to live my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/06/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The duration the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	<u>July</u>
01/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The disregard for my salubrity for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is erroneous and a malefaction made by my landlords towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/07/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>This day</u> The trial took place: -- The Woolwich Crown Court case for the accusations of theft of a garden gazebo, that got said to have got stolen from; Bianca Road from the day of my friends Birthday party, on this day the trial took place that got set and I got Found Not Guilty, before the trial even started. The Judge dismissed the case and found me Not Guilty because I did nothing wrong. I got freed from the rest of the police bail conditions, but I lost my partner because of the case by this time. <u>Disrepair!</u> Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of delectation out of my habitation at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downhill! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's temerarious deportment within the complaints departments, who do not fine-tune the disrepair issues that I do suffer with equitably in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep sedulous in the circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery obligations, but this does not transpire to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get erroneously perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
05/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> As the days in my life gradually evanescences while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I commence to descry how deplorable the sound proofing issues are as well! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
06/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The right things must transpire with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound quandaries get washed away and not rectified but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
08/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council leave me confounded with suffering by not addressing the quandaries of disrepair in a fair and timely manner! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
09/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to revere my rights to parity by complying to their obligation of care towards me but without any gratification in the disrepair issues being rehabilitated in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/07/2014

Added from 12 July 2014 10:08

Si Note:

1

From: Rachel

Mail To: rachelbarker@broadsuredirect.com

Sent: 10 July 2014 15:50

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: REF: 00-COSX14MT06-ID<63> Open Attach Documents Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Sorry to bother you but Martin said you would be the best person to email. Could you please forward Up to Date Copy of Driving Licence for Simon in his correct address as a matter of urgency we have been trying to contact him but no answer. Many Thanks for all your help if you have any problems or require any further information please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards

Rachel Barker

cid: image001.png@01CB9170.6 Administration

Department t: 01843 594477

f: 01843 594488

Broadsure Direct - Telephone number: 01843 594477

Fax Number: 01843 594488.

This e-mail transmission is strictly confidential and intended solely for the person or organisation to whom it is addressed. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient, you must not copy, distribute or take any action in reliance on it. If you have received this e-mail in error, please reply to the sender as soon as possible and delete the message. Please note that we are able to, and reserve the right to, monitor e-mail communications passing through our network. Broadsure Direct Is Authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority.

Disrepair!

I signed an accident to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy accident and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the accident in regards to fine-tuning the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The conditions of the damp in my flat make me perpetuate to suffer and I have to spend more mazuma to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fine-tuned in time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
12/07/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Hello Rachel Simon did ask Martin the other day about this and Martin said the only document that was missing due to an error on my part was the statement of facts as I had sent him the old insurance one which I corrected by him sending me the one he needed by email and then getting Simon to sign it and sending it back to Martin. Simon has never changed his address on his of Driving Licence or his passport they have always been in my address, if you would need one in his address then we would need to send off to DVLA and get it changed which he has never wanted to do as he feels safer that they always come to my addressee as he sometimes does not get his mail to his address. We have never had any problems before due to them being in my address, do you need the Driving Licence changed to his address for a reason? Regards Lorraine Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms engendered from the damp in my bed room! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get dispirited! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
14/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The temerarious demeanour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to bulwark my salubrity due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I elevate with them and receive no correct follow ups that fine-tune the quandaries! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on a new up to date Emergency The hire of parks and of the open spaces an application form for the Too Smooth Entertainments mini fest and then on managed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
15/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I feel infringed, with no correct follow ups of the pertinent departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of accommodation towards the disrepair of my domicile that I elevate with their staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
17/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get treated erroneous from the Enfield Council's complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the supplemental damp issues of concern! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
18/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Treating me and others equal and within the licit framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery obligations is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues perpetuates to transpire to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/07/2014

Si Note:

1

On 19th July 2014 it got alleged by police to: --

On

19th July 2014

it got alleged by police to have got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at the 198 Great Cambridge Road, Enfield Town, EN1 1UJ. This road is between my home and my mother's house. It is the route that I drive down when I am going to stop at a twenty-four hours McDonald's in my local area. The GMT time zone was around 3:00 hours on a Sunday morning. When on this morning I was passing in my car, what got known as the old Carpetright, 198 Great Cambridge Road, what escalated to proceed next is that I saw a man who I know to be homeless, got detained by police officers, along the roadside, when I noticed them all together, I was taking a right turn out of Lincoln Road and in respect of this I continued to travel on the opposite side of the Great Cambridge Road, to where the police had been?

I turned around at the closest traffic lights, which at the time I understood to be next to the Odeon Cinema. Once I turned my car around to head back towards my friend, I noticed a car park a few premises before 198 Great Cambridge Road, what is a general car park open to the public and belongings to a company named Magnet, I parked there as I could see that the police officer's blocked access to the car park belonging to 198 Great Cambridge Road. In stopping my car, I locked my vehicle and walked up to where the police were detaining the person that I knew. On doing this, a police officer approached me and told me I was under arrest, for a possible breach of the peace, to my surprise. I later got released from police custody and this got achieved with no further action being taken, to be honest, I do not believe I got booked into custody; In that time at the police station I did not get to speak on the phone or in person with a solicitor and I did not have an interview take place. In the early hours of the morning at around 8:00 hours the police de-arrested me and realised I from the Edmonton police station with being the truth is that I never got involved in the organisation of any event on this day at 198 Great Cambridge Road, nor did I supply any equipment, neither did I cause any acts of Anti-Social Behaviour on this date. I got super shocked when months later this day got used in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order against me, so I took a look into the folder after copying the person's Facebook profile whose birthday party had supposed to of taken place. Then I contacted the Hirer of the sound system present at the incident who then supplied me with a headed letter from their company stating that I had not been working for them on this date, I soon after passed the letter to the police and prosecution teams. When taking a finer look into the case paperwork I noticed a few of the following problems;

1.

2.

2

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 9804 19JUL 198 Great Cambridge Rd / Carpet right /

INCIDENT No. 9804:19JUL14

INCIDENT No. 9804 entered at 20:51 on 19JUL14 by 083891/L2843 in CCC/IR

3

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 10635 19JUL Martin bridge Trading Estate /

4

1st Asbo Folder

CAD 11822 19JUL Southbury Station /

5

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376024

Southbury

Doug Skinner (RG)/

6

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 9804 19JUL, 198 Great, Cambridge Rd / Carpet right

7

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 10635 19JUL, Martin bridge Trading Estate

8

2nd Asbo Folder

CAD 11822 19JUL, Southbury Station

9

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376024, Southbury, Doug Skinner (RG)

Event Date:19/07/2014 –

Created: 21/07/2014:

Updated:22/07/2014

Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 09:20:43

Subject Public Order - RAVE

Borough Enfield

Ward Southbury

Current Status NFA / CLOSED

Created By Southbury p189003 Doug SKINNER (RG)

Source X Ref XREF: YEIS00131320

CRIS or MERLIN Required NO

Other Refs CAD 10635/19July

Information

CAD 10635/19 July refers,

At 2205hrs police were called to the Carpet Right show room on the A10 GREAT CAMBRIDGE ROAD ENFIELD regarding a possible rave in the empty premises.

There j was about 20 people inside the premises with sound equipment which they were about to set up. When officers arrived, they blocked the front of the venue to stop anyone else j getting in. The main organiser was spoken to by police.

This male was Simon CORDELL 26/01/1983 of 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3.

He admitted to organising the party and said he was expecting several hundred people. Whilst dealing with CORDELL police were told that crowds were gathering outside SOUTHBURY ROAD train station waiting to be told where the rave was. After a long conversation with CORDELL he was arrested to prevent a breach of the peace a take to EDMONTON POLICE STATION C/N 01YE3597/14 refers.

As a result of his arrest the people inside the venue all left. The music system was I loaded into a white van VRM PE52UHW. The owner and driver of this vehicle was Elliot [LAIDLER of 32 GRANTHAN ROAD E12. He stated it was the first time he had worked for CORDELL. The van could not leave the car park as the key for the

	padlocked gates could not be found. However, after two hours the vehicle was able to leave by driving over the pavement. Two other vehicles were also able to leave. VRM LD530KB which has a KIA registered I to The Floor Sanding Company 5 WARWICK ROAD EDMONTON N18 and VRM R659YEX a fiesta registered to Bradley DAVIS 79 MEADOW ROAD BARKING. CORDELL was released at 0400hrs as a breach of the peace was no longer likely to take place. Clearly CORDELL makes a living by organising raves in NORTH LONDON. Of note is when officers searched the car park after everyone had left, they found a set of keys by the electronic steel shutters. These keys opened the shutters to the premises and on the key fob attached to the keys was a PIN number for the alarm system. This is how youths gained entry to the premises. These looked official keys to the venue. It is a mystery how they came into the possession of the youths. It is possible that CORDELL has obtained them via the security company or an ex-employee. They have been booking into the 66 at YE under the reference <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>
20/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I perpetuate to suffer with their neglect and temerarious actions and this is surely not veridical! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/07/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376024, Southbury, Doug Skinner (RG)

Event Date:19/07/2014 –

Created: 21/07/2014:

Updated:22/07/2014

Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 09:20:43

Subject Public Order - RAVE

Borough Enfield

Ward Southbury

Current Status NFA / CLOSED

Created by Southbury p189003 Doug SKINNER (RG)

Source X Ref XREF: YEIS00131320

CRIS or MERLIN Required NO

Other Refs CAD 10635/19July

Information

CAD 10635/19 July refers,

At 2205hrs police were called to the Carpet Right show room on the A10 GREAT CAMBRIDGE ROAD ENFIELD regarding a possible rave in the empty premises.

There j was about 20 people inside the premises with sound equipment which they were about to set up. When officers arrived, they blocked the front of the venue to stop anyone else j getting in. The main organiser was spoken to by police.

This male was Simon CORDELL 26/01/1983 of 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3.

He admitted to organising the party and said he was expecting several hundred people. Whilst dealing with CORDELL police were told that crowds were gathering outside SOUTHBURY ROAD train station waiting to be told where the rave was. After a long conversation with CORDELL he was arrested to prevent a breach of the peace a take to EDMONTON POLICE STATION C/N 01YE3597/14 refers.

As a result of his arrest the people inside the venue all left. The music system was I loaded into a white van VRM PE52UHW. The owner and driver of this vehicle was Elliot [LAIDLER of 32 GRANTHAN ROAD E12. He stated it was the first time he had worked for CORDELL. The van could not leave the car park as the key for the padlocked gates could not be found. However, after two hours the vehicle was able to leave by driving over the pavement.

Two other vehicles were also able to leave. VRM LD530KB which has a KIA registered I to The Floor Sanding Company 5 WARWICK ROAD EDMONTON N18 and VRM R659YEX a fiesta registered to Bradley DAVIS 79 MEADOW ROAD BARKING.

CORDELL was released at 0400hrs as a breach of the peace was no longer likely to take place. Clearly CORDELL makes a living by organising raves in NORTH LONDON.

Of note is when officers searched the car park after everyone had left, they found a set of keys by the electronic steel shutters. These keys opened the shutters to the premises and on the key fob attached to the keys was a PIN number for the alarm system. This is how youths gained entry to the premises. These looked official keys to the venue. It is a I mystery how they came into the possession of the youths. It is possible that CORDELL has obtained them via the security company or an ex-employee. They have been booking into the 66 at YE under the reference

2

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376024, Southbury, Doug Skinner (RG)

Event Date:19/07/2014 –

Created: 21/07/2014:

Updated:22/07/2014

Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 09:20:43

“Same as Above”

3

Traffic Enforcement Centre (TEC)

TEC Acknowledgment

Thank you for using the Traffic Enforcement Centre (TEC) Customer Service email account. We will aim

to process your email in line with current TEC targets and procedures. Please note that where an application to

have the Court registration revoked is received, this will be processed in the following time scale:

Witness Statement or Statutory Declarations received Monday Friday and within the time allowed to file will be processed within 48 hours of receipt. Applications to file a Witness Statement or Statutory Declaration ‘out of time’ received on Monday – Friday by 16.00hrs, will be processed on the day of receipt. If your application is received after 16.00hrs it will be processed on the following working day. Please note the TEC does not have the resources to provide the following: Confirmation of appeal forms received at the TEC. Please contact the issuing Local Authority who TEC will have informed that your valid application has been received. Details regarding payments/instalment plans. TEC does not collect payments on behalf of the Local Authority or their agents. Please contact the issuing Local Authority with your enquiry. Locate your Penalty Charge Number (PCN) from your name/address/vehicle registration. Your correspondence will be returned to you if your PCN is not quoted as we do not have the facility to search. Please contact the issuing Local Authority for this information before submitting your enquiry/application. If your query is about a bailiff or a clamped vehicle etc please contact the local authority direct. Please note the office is closed over Easter, Christmas and Public Bank Holidays. If you would like more information on TEC procedures, please visit our website at:

www.justice.gov.uk

This email (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return email.

Internet email is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by email. This email (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Email monitoring / blocking software may be used, and email content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding emails and their contents. The original of this email was scanned for viruses by the Government Secure Intranet virus scanning service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) This email has been certified virus free. Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal

213

purposes.

Disrepair!

	Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council rehabilitating the sound proof issues within my abode they leave the flat in a condition of an intransigent leaving standard! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/07/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> CRIMINT report YERT00376024, Southbury, Doug Skinner (RG) Event Date:19/07/2014 – Created: 21/07/2014: Updated:22/07/2014 <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> CRIMINT report YERT00376024, Southbury, Doug Skinner (RG) Event Date:19/07/2014 – Created: 21/07/2014: Updated:22/07/2014 Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE) Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 09:20:43 <u>“Same as Above”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I get relucted the right level of accommodation to rehabilitate my flat within a practical scale of time as got acceded to transpire in my tenancy acquiescent that I signed into an acquiescent with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The quandaries such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fine-tuned this leaves me suffering with upset. I perpetuate to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without ant vicissitude in the disrepair quandaries getting addressed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/07/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376229

Jamie Edgoose Ye Alma Rd /

Event Date: 24/07/2014

Created: 27/07/2014

Updated: 31/07/2014

Printed for: Stephen ELSMORE (YE)

Print Date/Time 13/08/2014 08:23:19

Subject Information Sharing (Proactive) – Simon CORDELL

Borough Enfield

Current Status NFA / CLOSED

Created By p206063 Jamie EDGOOSE (YE)

Information

On THURSDAY 24th JULY 2014 at around 1625 hours plain clothes officers from YE Gangs Unit had cause to stop the following male on ALMA ROAD EN3: -

Simon CORDELL dob 21/01/1981 I MALE

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 7JQ PNCID-97/99378V

He was driving a silver Ford Focus vrm MA57LDY on which he is insured but is not the registered keeper. He was stopped as he was driving about 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him, and his driving was erratic. He claimed to know the other driver, this male however he approached officers saying he had been driving like that behind him since YR!

CORDELL was obstructive as usual, refusing to get out of his vehicle etc. He stated that his solicitor has a big case going where all his criminal records will be wiped as police, I have unlawfully picked on him for years etc

Of interest, he stated that he has 4 brand new speaker systems at home which he is I happy to loan people for raves etc, and that he is inundated with requests to run raves. He stated that he has over 20,000 followers on one social media network, and 70,000 on another. He says that he could organise a rave and get 20,000 people at it without any problems whatsoever, and that he gets a lot of requests from anarchist type groups etc to run raves for them.

On note is that he claims Occupy London, **Black Block**, and other anarchist groups have been asking him to organise one for Notting Hill Carnival so that they can cause carnage and mayhem".

2

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376229

Jamie Edgoose Ye Alma Rd /

Event Date: 24/07/2014

Created: 27/07/2014

Updated: 31/07/2014

"Same as Above"

3

I was driving down Alma Road: --

This day was a Thursday and at 16:30 hours and on the

24th July 2014.

I personally got alleged to have admitted to policing officers that I organized illegal raves, and this is too far a distance away from any prospect of a reality for there to be any truth in. What really took place is that on this evening at about 16:30 hours, I was driving down Alma Road. I use this road to travel between my mother's house and my

flat as it is the shortest and fastest route on most days. My Nan used to live off Alma Road just before **2014**, so this method of a chosen route means that I would drive or pass by her house, before she stayed at my mother's house. I was travelling from my mother's home on the

24th July 2014:

a little while after visiting my Nan and my mother due to my Nan's illness and to also say hello to them and others. The police pulled me over on my travels back to my home, I used Alma Road as a route and not managed to travel less than half of the way to my destination when I noticed an unmarked police car as it was showing to take a right turn, the opposite way from which I was travelling. It took a right turn out of Durant's Road when I realized it was an unmarked police car, I noticed this as I had seen the driver on active duty in the local area beforehand, as I drove past the unmarked police car it changed its sign to the way I was heading, it showed left. The car followed me and then put on its blue lights, so I pulled over to the left-hand side of the road, opposite the BMW repair centre along Alma Road ajar to the football field or rugby field that is on the other side of the road to the plan of field next to the high semi high rise of maisonette flats. When I stopped, I pulled over my car that I had driven on the left-hand side of the pavement that leads to the back entrance of Durant's Park. I took note to the male officer who got out of the passenger side of their undercover car and approached my driver's door. In understanding what they had been like to me, so I decided that the best thing for me to do to aid in their request without my solicitor or no witness being present was to opened my car window to the man just the slightest little, bit and asked politely why I got pulled over. The police officer said he was not sure why, but explained his colleague instructed him to do so. It got easy to think to myself a thought like; all these coppers have gone mad, the police officer told me that he did not know why, he pulled me over, I had questions for him as I asked him more questions; He then hurried and back to his unmarked police car. He soon after re-approached me while I stayed safe locked in my car, but this time he came with the driver his college. I waited for them to approach and then as they arrived and bent down to the gap in my window, I asked again why I got pulled over, this time the driver of the police car pulled out his truncheon and said I had to get out of my car, and that if I declined my window would get smashed. Stunned is how I felt, amazingly stunned, I noticed that he really meant what he said and did not want to pay for a window, so I got out of my vehicle as I had nothing to hide, I could not have been any, surer of anything other than that I did not commit any offence, in fact I committed no offence whatsoever, and I definitely was not showing up as wanted by the police. It got finally explained to me by the police that I got pulled over because I drove too close to the car in-front of me. This car referred to did not get stopped by the officers and had not gotten stopped by the driver of that vehicle. I then got accused of having drugs, and I continued to get searched, and my vehicle also went through the same procedure of a full custom search and nothing got found as I had nothing illegal on me. It then got asked by the police officers what I had recently got up to, so I said to them both; that I was setting up my company catalogue and that catalogue I was building with a friend, this included talk about my company website; I explained to the police officers that I almost finished completing it, I also said to them that I was trying to achieve positive effects within today's society with my business that I am building a brad for. Once the police checked everything, they needed to get parted after I shook hands with them both and said goodbye. Then I made my way home, and I surely did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on the

24th July 2014.

Shortly after the police added this day also into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order and now, I have got the following problems with the case file paperwork and governing laws representing the case.

- 1.
- 2.

	<u>Disrepair!</u> My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as perpetuates too transpire and me at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
25/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep providing the pertinent proof of my disrepairs within my abode to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs quandaries that are needed to get fine-tuned, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I require to get managed in my flat that is causing me infliction of emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I stay in the cold conditions within my domicile because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/07/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376728

Mill Marsh Lane Aaron King /

Event Date: 27/07/2014

Created: 10/08/2014

Updated: 12/08/2014

2

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376227

Mill Marsh Lane Richard Chandler Ye /

Event Date: 27/07/2014

Created: 27/07/2014

Updated: 27/07/2014

3

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376229

Jamie Edgoose Ye Alma Rd /

Event Date: 24/07/2014

Created: 27/07/2014

Updated: 31/07/2014

"Same as 24/07/2014"

4

2nd Asbo Folder

5

2nd Asbo Folder

6

2nd Asbo Folder

7

A friend asking me to attend at Mill marsh Lane: --

The night got dark and stormy, making it so that I could not fall to sleep, I could hear a metal gate getting blown open and closed as it made a creaking sound from not being greased and oiled the sun coming through the curtains meant that it had turned into the following date of the;

27th July 2014

and I planned to stay indoors, right up and till when I received a phone call, this phone call was of a friend asking me to attend at Mill marsh Lane as there was private land with a warehouse being occupied by friends at the rear, so I agreed to meet them all. I had never been there in the first place beforehand, so I brought my coat. Along in my route to my destination I stopped and pick up some MacDonald's for me to eat and when doing this I ordered a few extras; cheese burgers for everyone else to eat who I met. When soon after, I finally arrived and therefore had attended at Mill marsh Lane I started too relaxed with my friends for that time given to us. In all honesty, I never knew of any event taking place on this day at first, right up and till my friend received a phone call asking him if another one of his friend's birthday parties can take place at where he lived. I understood that an agreement took place between them both, at no part of my own. For a long time, I continued not to understand too much until a convoy

of a group of different people arrived and I spoke to some of them who were then present. In talking to the others, they explained that the police kicked them out of another occupied place of residents, while having a private birthday party for a member of the occupation. Then I watched a sound system being set up and other people moving their belongings into the occupied building; the reason being is that I like sound systems. Members of the local police force soon after arrived and were talking to people at the gate, so I took a nosey wander over to see everything going on. It meant to me, that in me doings so, I noticed that the police officers accepted that the occupants had placed LASPO notices on the premises and were treating as their home, even low this got accepted the police officers still got given entry to the premises as an equal to other occupiers. In this being granted they took the opportunity and forcibly kicked every person out of their home. The sound system then got ordered to get removed or would get seized by the attending police officers. I got invited as a visitor but still understand that the sound system had too then get moved at the request of police, so I aided in their help, the true owners of the PA equipment were the occupier's friends and I did not have any hand in this and as a continuation off the events I headed home. On this day I owned none of the sound equipment, and I did not rent or lend any sound equipment to anyone in respect of this occasion or take part in the organisation of anything other than going to see friends. I did not cause any acts of Anti-Social Behaviour on the

27th July 2014

as the police latter stated that I did.

Disrepair!

The quandaries such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp surmounting all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any delectation out of my domicile each day that goes by!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new up to date Introduction policy and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such deplorable damp and cold conditions! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
29/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get more dispirited each day I visually perceive the same it causes me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/07/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any transmutation getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fine-tune the quandaries with the damp and heating in my flat! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/07/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> CRIMINT report YERT00376229 Jamie Edgoose Ye Alma Rd / Event Date: 24/07/2014 Created: 27/07/2014 Updated: 31/07/2014 <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> CRIMINT report YERT00376229 Jamie Edgoose Ye Alma Rd / <u>“Same as Above”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a jubilant life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	<u>August</u>
01/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> At all times the stationery obligations of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of paramountcy but I perpetuate to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fine-tuning the sound quandaries in the block of rented flats! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

02/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

A/PS Charles Miles

Progress Way

A/PS CHARLES MILES 724YE

On SATURDAY the 7th JUNE 2014 I was on duty in full uniform, working as YE3N section Supervisor.

At 0203Hrs approximately I attended a disused warehouse at Progress Way EN1, where an illegal rave was being held. I attended with Inspector Hamill YE1N and representatives from the Environmental Health Office at Enfield Council, approaching the gates and asking to 'speak with the organiser'.

There I spoke with a man who I recognised as Simon Cordell, from previous illegal rave events on Enfield Borough. I would describe him as a light skinned black male, AA35 and at the time he was wearing a white long-sleeved T shirt and Grey bottoms, he is approximately f509 tall and of medium build. He refused to provide his details to the council representatives in order that a noise abatement order could be served, however he was provided with a copy. Approximately 10 minutes later we left the scene having risk assessed the incident.;

I returned to the venue approximately two hours later, I again asked to speak with the organiser however none came forward. I asked the two men on the door, who appeared to be party goers to let me in to have a look around. I walked around and there was extremely loud drum and bass music playing, with approximately 100 people dancing. Party goers observed me in Police uniform and ran away into the large open area, presumably because of drug misuse matters - there was significant evidence to suggest illegal drugs were being used such as discarded self-seal bags, and empty canisters consistent with 'laughing gas' use.

At approximately 0630Hrs we received a call to nearby Woodgrange Gardens, to reports of a male assaulted. Following an initial investigation this individual matched the description of a male earlier observed on the warehouse roof. It appeared that he had fallen off of the roof and into some bushes and his injuries were consistent with a fall from height. He was heavily under the influence of alcohol and quite probably illegal drugs. He went to North Middlesex Hospital with the London Ambulance Service.

2

2nd Asbo Folder

A/PS Charles Miles

"Same as Above"

Disrepair!

I get treated unequal by the damp quandaries not getting rehabilitated, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
03/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as perpetuates too transpire and me at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new up to date Aims & Objectives statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
04/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep providing the pertinent proof of my disrepairs within my habitation to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs quandaries that are needed to get fine-tuned, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I require to get managed in my flat that is causing me infliction of emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

05/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The quandaries such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp surmounting all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any delectation out of my domicile each day that goes by! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

Witness statement of A/ Insp Hamill /
Progress Way.

A/Insp Hamill **201566**

On Friday 6th June **2014** I on duty in full uniform working as the Duty Officer for the Borough of Enfield. My working hours for this evening were 2200hrs to 0700hrs. During the early hours of the 7th June I was made aware of a potential Rave that was in progress in a discussed Industrial Building on Progress Way. I have had a CAD created reference 1047/7June and dispatched officers to the location to access numbers, crowd dynamics and gather information around times the vent is likely to run until and also to make contact or identify the potential organiser. Officers have reported back that Tyrone Benjamin and Simon Cordell where at location and the believed the event organisers. There were approximately 200 people in attendance, the event was covered by security officers who had stated that they were volunteers and not licences through S1A. Officers have spoken with staff to confirm that all fire escapes where clear, that there were sufficient fire extinguishers in place and that there were first aid kits available. The event was also being powered by generators. Staff were forthcoming with information but refused to allow offices inside the venue. Due to call demand during the shift and low policing numbers it was inappropriate to enter the premises to seize the equipment and close the event, but deployed officers to conduct regular visits to the venue, where number at their peak where 500 but reported to be quiet and peaceful. Local authority noise team were contacted reference T548832. The event was expected to run until 0700hrs on Saturday 7th June with plans for the event to continue again later in the evening on the 7th June. During the course of the shift we received a total of calls from local residence complaining about the noise of the rave. On Saturday 7th June **2014** I was again on duty in full uniform working as the Borough's Duty Officer for the hours of 2200hrs to 0700hrs. As with the previous evening I was made aware again of a Rave at an empty Warehouse of Progress Way. As with the previous evening, I have posted officers to make regular visits to the venue to access numbers, crowd dynamics and general intelligence around the event. During the course of the number numbers at the event around 300. At 0200hrs I have attended the venue with A/PS Miles and two environmental officers. Were located to the venue that was located off progress way, down the side off "Tops Tiles" the warehouse was at the bottom of this side road behind a metal gate. The gate padlock had been removed and a security officer was opening the gate to allow access. As A and I/PS Miles and the EO have approached the gate they have closed the gate preventing us access. I have introduced myself and asked to speak with the event organisers, to which a member of staff has disappeared into the venue and returned with a male who I would describe as light skinned black male, Approximate age of 35, wearing a white long-sleeved t-shirt, grey bottoms. I recognised this male as Simon Cordell. I have introduced myself and asked if we could speak at the bottom of the road where the noise levels would allow us to talk. We have all moved to the bottom of Progress Way where I have introduced myself and explained the purpose of the visit and asked "It's Simon isn't it?" to which he has replied "Yes" I have then further asked "Simon Cordell" to which he has indicated that it was but not verbally confirmed the answer. I have introduced the two EO's the Simon who have explained the purpose of their visit and the fact that they were going to severe a noise abatement order, they have produced the paperwork and asked tire male for his name to which he has refused to provide his details. It was explained that without the name of a person from the venue the EO's are unable to serve the paperwork. As we have been unable to progress this line of action, I have made the

request to Simon Cordell to turn the music down. During the course of the 8th June we had approximately 40 calls complaining about the noise. During the course of the shift police had contact with several groups that had been attendance at the Rave, all of which were extremely intoxicated and by their behaviour had clearly been using drugs, which they confirmed they had used, but on police contact did not have any drugs on them. As officers where not permitted access into the venue it is unknown the extent of drug and alcohol abuse which may or may not have taken place within., however, a call from a member of public CAD 2410 of 8th June received at 0535hrs stated that drugs were openly being sold. In relation to any additional calls and increase in demand as the result of this illegal event taking place, at 0310hrs on the 8th June PS 92YE noticed a male from the roof of an adjoining building to the venue. The venue backs onto that of the Police parade site which meant as officers enter and left the premises, they had a full and unobstructed view of the rear of the Rave premises, officers have attended the venue, however, the male had already come down from the roof. Staff where given advise as to ensuring that people do not get onto thereof again. At 0504hrs CAD 2290 8th June police were called to a male assaulted in the street. Officers and LAS have attended the location of Woodgrange Avenue where the male had injuries of suspected broken wrists and a bloody mouth, he initially stated that he had been attacked from behind but on investigation it transpired that this male had been one of the people seen on the roof earlier and had fallen whilst getting down

2

2nd Asbo Folder

Witness statement of A/ Insp Hamill /

“Same as Above”

3

Luvinia De Terville Studio Shots

*****Community Youth*****

Raising funds for the Youth Services.

Disrepair!

Further towards the construal of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me erroneously to suffer!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/08/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Please see the list of emails that I sent to the insurance company that put the claim in for the 15/09/2014 the ref for this claim for accident exchange was ref: A27/190530 AX REF 403050(11) they were sent from Simon email address. Also please see the attached document that was sent over to KGM so the claim could be taken off of Simon insurance from Chris Garvin from accident exchange. I was the one that had to deal with this to sort this out as you will see as KGM was not doing anything to sort this claim out which was against Simon name. This was cleared from Simon insurance in May 2014 so I cannot understand why it is still on Simon insurance. I have sent this over before to you when it was sorted but it seems to still be on there and KGM did say to me that they would send you the details so it could be taken off. Can this please be addressed, and this taken off Simon insurance so that his insurance is not so high, and his no claims can come back into force.

Regards

Lorraine

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

08/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Luvinia De Terville Community Work Fest</u> **Proposal for Life, Music & Wellbeing Mini Fest** Draft Copy Only** <u>Disrepair!</u> With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get more dispirited each day I optically discern the dame it causes me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

09/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Luvinia De Terville Community Work Fest</u> Charity Fundraiser Good morning Hun: -- Regards, Luvinia De-Tourville: -- Coordinator & Manager D.E.M.S. Thank you so much for your email about organising an international music festival in aid of Mind next year. It sounds like a wonderful idea. We're absolutely thrilled to have your support and would love to help in any way we can with your fundraising. If you could let me know your postal address, I'll pop a fundraising pack in the post to you which should arrive in 10-14 days. There'll be lots of information in the pack by way of a starting point, but we can provide materials for on the day, and advice and support regarding fundraising and help from our media team with publicizing the event if appropriate. It would be great to hear more about the festival and how it will run when you have a minute. Thank you once again for your support and I look forward to hearing from you. <u>Disrepair!</u> A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any vicissitude getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fine-tune the quandaries with the damp and heating in my flat! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

10/08/2014

Si Note:

1

Asbo Case

Mill Marsh Lane!

10/08/2014 Mill Marsh Lane said party, Used in ASBO Case: --

It is further alleged to have got involved in the organization of and/or supplied equipment for and or attended an illegal rave on the

9th to 10th August 2014

at Mill marsh Lane; I dispute this, I did not get involved in organisation of any rave, and I did not supply equipment. The police have alleged that this event got run by Every Decibel Matters, I can confirm that I am not an employee of this organization, or a shareholder, or a director and have no controlling interest in this company, I exhibit a letter sent from Every Decibel Matters Ltd "to whom it may concern" verifying this, I exhibit this as exhibit SC/19. On this day I planned to go to a birthday dinner, but I was not present at an illegal rave. Police came and requested that people leave and so I left, a conversation did occur with the police concerning three empty C02 gas canisters that I carried in my vehicle, VR****. I displayed knowledge of nitrous oxide, but this was just in a general conversation with the police as it is information I had to learn when carrying C02 cylinders for welding and I also remember talking to a police officer about an occupier I met called Jena having passed her first aid test, this was general conversation. It is correct that it disputes encouraging any crowd behind a gate to come in and I did not incite others to breach the peace, and I did not put anyone in danger.

I deny behaving in an anti-social manner on this date, and I caused no Anti-Social Behaviour.

2

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376728

Mill Marsh Lane Aaron King

Event Date: 27/07/2014

Created: 10/08/2014

Updated: 12/08/2014

3

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376728

Mill Marsh Lane Aaron King

"Same as Above"

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a jubilant life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

WITNESS STATEMENT of hearsay evidence [Steve ELSMORE](#) / Police Officer 206372

[I am a police officer attached to the Anti- Social Behavior Team as part of the Community Safety](#)

[Unit based at Enfield Civic Centre.](#)

I am a police officer attached to the Anti-Social Behaviour Team as part of the Community Safety Unit based at Enfield Civic Centre;

This is a statement of hearsay evidence compiled from police records to be relied upon in regard to an application as allowed by Section 1(c) of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998 as amended by the Anti-Social Behaviour Act 2003 against Simon CORDELL born 21st January 1981, of 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. EN3.

I have looked at the following police databases, Police National Computer (PNC), Crime Reporting and Information System (CRIS) and Criminal Intelligence (CRIMINT). The PNC holds information concerning arrests, case progression and previous convictions; it also holds information about vehicle ownership. CRIS is the database police use to record crime and document the investigation. The CRIMINT database holds intelligence provided by Members of the Metropolitan Police Service or information they have been told by members of the public.

This statement aims to show supporting evidence of the course of behaviour by Simon CORDELL I will be providing the hearsay evidence obtained from these police indices as this information has either been witnessed first-hand by the officers themselves or passed on by independent witnesses. There is an operational need to protect the identity of some witnesses who, for example are too frightened due to fear of reprisal by the Defendant to give evidence. Those witnesses whose names are known and were content for their identity to be disclosed are given in the statement. In the case of the information obtained from these police indices coming from named Members of the Police Service it is felt that it is neither practicable nor proportionate to require each witness to be called individually to give evidence in court.

PNC

Simon CORDELL is known to police and has 28 previous convictions. A copy of his PNC is available with this application.

Illegal Raves

Illegal raves are a strain on society; they break down communities and cause residents and members of the public harassment, alarm and distress due to noise nuisance and the amount of individuals that come into the area. These raves are usually poorly run and cause damage not only to the buildings being used but to the environment. The properties being used for such events are commonly disused buildings; the organisers have no idea as to whether these buildings are safe. Recently there have been a number of deaths at raves; the most recent was a young 15-year-old male who died at a **Rave in Croydon** which was believed to be attended by around 2000 revellers. Raves are notorious for drugs being present. These illegal events have a huge impact on Police. Officers are called to the venues and also there are a huge number of calls from members of the public and residents complaining. This type of illegal event cannot be tolerated, and action must be taken to disrupt these events and if a court order is not granted then Simon CORDELL is free to continue to organise such events. Simon CORDELL has openly admitted to officers that he runs such events and has even bragged about it to Police.

Reports involving Simon CORDELL:

1. On 10th August 2014, Officers arrived at Millmarsh Lane, there was numerous young people milling around trying to locate the rave which was eventually found on the North footway just by the Greggs factory. It was a small strip of concrete

completely open to the air with a large amplified sound system at the far end obstructed from view of the street by vegetation. Simon CORDELL was at the gate and immediately shut it on Police arrival. Eventually, Mr CORDELL agreed to let me and A/PS AMES onto the property to confirm there was no damage or theft offences being committed. Simon CORDELL'S silver Ford Focus VRM MA57LDY was present and contained at least three massive nitrous oxide tanks. When queried he admitted he had seen the news article about the dangerous effects of this and how the Government would probably regulate it. There was about 30 people in so in discussion Mr CORDELL was told it was an illegal rave and I would be seeking Supt authority to seize the sound equipment. Mr CORDELL began to pack away his equipment stating it was a birthday party only, but he was going. Whilst stood waiting for him to leave a group of about 100 teenagers turned up on mass and immediately became confrontational stating there were going to storm the rave. As we had good numbers the group initially dispersed but tried to go via a back entrance to the venue which led to arrests when scuffles with Police started. The group the completely moved off but returned about 20 minutes later in even bigger numbers. The situation quickly escalated as the group started throwing cones and general road furniture towards Police. Luckily dogs were on hand and the crowd was dispersed after numerous missiles were thrown at Police and a number of arrests were made. The group then hung around and got on trains only to try and enter Progress Way and the previous rave site. It was only large numbers of TSG that prevented the group forcing their way in. Again, Simon CORDELL and his silver Focus were present. Eventually, the group began to move off. The net result was at least 4 arrested for various public order and one officer injured why may require a stitch or two to his arm. Simon CORDELL's attitude is that he is a modern-day businessman and the actions of the group had nothing to do with him. It was fortunate more officers were not injured.

Ref: YERT00376728. PS KING.

2. On 27th July **2014**, Police drove down MILLMARSH LANE, ENFIELD, because information had been received that a rave would be taking place that evening. Police drove down and found the rave, which was on a piece of land between Greggs and Pugh Charles Glass. This appeared to be a driveway that was overgrown, but had a gate on it, which people at the rave had the key for. Police spoke to the people inside and they did not know if they had any first aiders there and they said that they had one fire extinguisher on the site. The people there let police in and there was no alcohol there, but they had water to drink. The rave was outside on open land. There was a big stack of speakers which was being powered by a van belonging to Simon CORDELL. Police saw the van drive out with Simon CORDELL driving it. The rave was a 20th birthday party for one of the people there. The rave was organised by Simon CORDELL and was connected to another rave on ALMA ROAD.

Ref: YERT00376227. PC CHANDLER.

3. On Thursday 24th July **2014** at around 1625 hours, plain clothes officers from YE Gangs Unit had cause to stop the following male on ALMA ROAD EN3. Simon CORDELL. He was driving a silver Ford Focus vrm MA57LDY on which he is insured but is not the registered keeper. He was stopped as he was driving about **1"** from the bumper of the car in front of him and his driving was erratic. He claimed to know the other driver; this male however approached officers saying he had been driving like that behind him since YR. CORDELL was obstructive as usual, refusing to get out of his vehicle etc. He stated that his solicitor has a big case going where all his criminal records will be wiped as Police have unlawfully picked on him for years etc. Of interest he stated that he has 4 brand new speaker systems at home which he is happy to loan people for

raves etc and that he is inundated with requests to run raves. He stated that he has 20,000 followers on one social media network and 70,000 in another. He says that he could organize a rave and get 20,000 people at it without any problems whatsoever, and that he gets lots of requests from anarchist type groups etc to run raves for them. Of note he claims Occupy London, Black Block and other anarchist groups have been asking him to organize one for Notting Hill Carnival so that they can "Cause carnage and mayhem".

Ref: YERT00376229. PC EDGOOSE.

4. On 19th July **2014** at 2205 hours Police were called to the Carpet Right show room on the A10 Great Cambridge Road Enfield regarding a possible rave in the empty premises. There was about 20 people inside the premises with sound equipment which they were about to set up. When officers arrived, they blocked the front of the venue to stop anyone else getting in. The main organiser was spoken to by Police. This male was Simon CORDELL. He admitted to organising the party and said he was expecting several hundred people. Whilst dealing with CORDELL Police were told that crowds were gathering outside Southbury Road train station waiting to be told where the rave was. After a long conversation with CORDELL he was arrested to prevent a breach of the peace and taken to Edmonton Police Station C/N 01YE3597/14 refers. As a result of his arrest the people inside the venue all left. The music system was loaded into a white van VRM PE52UHW. The owner and driver of this vehicle was Elliot LAIDLER. He stated it was the first time he had worked for CORDELL. The van could not leave the car park as the key for the padlocked gate could not be found. However, after two hours the vehicle was able to leave by driving over the pavement. CORDELL was released at 0400 as a breach of the peace was no longer likely to take place. Clearly CORDELL makes a living by organising raves in North London. Of note is when officers searched the car park after everyone had left, they found a set of keys by the electronic steel shutters. These keys opened the shutters to the premises and on the key fob attached to the keys was a PIN number for the alarm system. This is how youths gained entry to the premises. It is possible that CORDELL has obtained them via the security company or an ex-employee.

REF: YERT00376024. 1NSP SKINNER.

1. C/N 01YE/3597/14 relates to the arrest of Simon CORDELL as above. He was arrested to prevent a breach of the peace due to setting up a rave. He was later released from custody.

2. CRIS1914855/14 - CAD 11854 20th June **2014**. Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane NW10 and closed the rave down on the authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER. All persons at the rave left the venue upon Police advice to leave. However, under S64 CJPO the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER. The vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a white Ford transit was removed from the property and taken to Wembley Police Station. The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL. The vehicle was later restored. PC HAWORTH.

3. On 7th June **2014**, it came to Police notice that a rave was taking place in an empty Warehouse in Progress Way, Enfield EN1.

Simon CORDELL and Tyrone BENJAMIN have set up a rave in the empty warehouse. Officers attended firefighting equipment/escape exits seen. Approximately 200 people in attendance all well natured. YE1N A/Insp HAMILL aware and unable to close down due to insufficient units available. Rave is due to finish at 0700 but start up again at 2200hrs.

Ref: YERT00374531. **PC SHINNICK.**

4. On 25th May **2014** at 23:21 hours, Police were called to Unit 5 St Georges Industrial Estate, White Hart Lane N17 by the security guard at the venue stating, 'suspects were on premises'. Police attended the venue and a large group of approx. 20 young males

and females, between 18-35 years of age and of mixed origins ran out of the rear of the industrial estate through an alleyway leading to Thetford Close N13. Several males were still inside the premises claiming to be squatters. The remote viewing CCTV at the venue was contacted and the alarms had just been activated and it had footage of several suspects causing damage to the security cameras and door locks at the venue upon opening the premises. After several minutes and upon hearing Police organising entry to the premises in order to search for suspects concerned in Criminal Damage the remaining occupants ran out of the rear doors to the venue. The front shutter then opened and a White Ford Transit vehicle VRM CX52JPZ attempted to exit the premises. The driver an IC3 male gave the particulars of Simon CORDELL. He stated that he had just attended the venue to give his friends some food as they were squatting. The rear of the Transit van contained a set of large speakers and music equipment, but CORDELL insisted he used the equipment for festival work and was not setting up for a Rave. Several young males and females continued to arrive at the venue dressed in suitable evening attire for a rave then promptly left upon seeing Police.

Ref: YRRT00323197. PC HOODLESS

8. On Sunday 20th April **2014** Cannabis 420 day was being held in Hyde Park W2. Police noticed a white Ford Transit Van CX52JRZ with a trailer on tow and a large generator on the trailer. The driver admitted that he was asked to attend to supply support to a band that was going to attend the event. The driver gave his details as Simon CORDELL. Vehicle had been driven onto park roads within Hyde Park and was asked to leave prior to large numbers attending the event. He did so but will be one to watch out for next year should this vehicle return to the park for next year's event.

Ref: PKRT00056539. PC BROWNE.

9. On 24th May **2013** at about 2030 hours Police responded to reports of a suspect on at the Old Ponders End Police Station. On Arrival Police contained the area. Simon CORDELL was seen exiting an alleyway to the side of the Police station at the rear of the Kinder Garden Centre. In the car park to the rear of the premises was a Silver Ford Focus MA57LDY. Whilst waiting to gain access Joshua HOLLY-FIELD popped his head over the boarding to the premises and climbed over on Police request. He was detained and searched with nothing found on his person. When asked why he was in the ground of the premises he stated "'Squatters rights', I haven't done anything wrong, you can speak to my lawyer who is with your colleagues round the front". This lawyer turned out to be Simon CORDELL. Whilst officers checked for signs of break-ins it was established through HOLLY-FIELD that they were looking for a place to set up rave over the bank holiday period. The Focus was searched in the presence of CORDELL as it smelt strongly of cannabis with a negative result. CORDELL stated that when he sets up rave's he attracts in excess of 500 people over a 3-day period. CORDELL is planning to set up a rave and actively looking for the premises.

Ref: YERT00360430, PC JACKSON.

10. Criss 4208625/13 - Relates to a public order matter. On 7th April **2013**, Police were called to Ellesmere Street E14 where an informant had seen a group of males load a flat screen TV into the rear of a white Ford Transit panel van VRM CX52JRX. The informant was a local resident and was particularly concerned as her neighbour had been recently burgled. The vehicle was in Ellesmere Street junction of Upper North Street there could see there were 4 males sat in the front cab. The person in the driving seat was a light skinned IC3 male. Police parked behind the van and PC ASTON got out of the car to get around to the van. **PC SCOTT**

opened the car door to speak to the driver and he said, "What the fuck do you want, you can't stop me". We identified ourselves as Police Officers by displaying my warrant card and he continued to say you have no power to stop me what are your powers. It was explained why we were there and why we had stopped him. He remained aggressive saying that we did not know how to do our job and that we had no powers to

search him. The other males in the van were telling the male to calm down and let us get on with it. He was still aggressive saying that he was all legit saying that we had no reason to be there. He then turned off the engine and jumped out the van and walked toward the pavement. We explained he was detained for the search and he continued to shout, "Don't you fucking touch me, I can walk around". He continued to question our grounds and I again explained them to him. An elderly member of the public was walking past, and he shouted at him "Oi mate the fucking Police want to search your coz they think you may be a burglar". The male turned around looked in disgust and walked off again. CORDELL continued to walk around by our vehicle, and it was again explained he was detained for search as he was walking away from him Police took hold of his right arm. As this happened, he shouted "Don't fucking touch me". He was continually aggressive. He was shouting "Get the fuck off me" and members of the public were at their windows trying to see what was going on. PC ASTON was trying to take out his left arm while PC SCOTT was trying to take out his right. He was shouting "Get the fuck off me" continually and another unit arrived. Handcuffs were applied in the rear stack position as he was still being aggressive and uncooperative. As he calmed down it was again explained why he was being searched and he said, "you can't fucking touch me". He was searched under section 1 of pace and nothing was found. The van was searched and again nothing was found. The other males were searched under the same powers and nothing was found. PC ASTON did check on the van and the Pnc stated that it had no insurance. CORDELL stated he had traders which could not be proved so the van was seized. He said, "you are not fucking taking my van". At 1446 he was arrested for no insurance and section 5 of the public order act as he could not provide a valid name or address. CORDELL was later charged with no insurance and Section 5 public order.

PC SCOTT.

11. On 12th January 2013, Canary Wharf reported that they had a rave at Wood Wharf and supplying information to the vehicle that were involved gaining entry and carrying equipment. VRM YK60XJM, registered to GEOPOST Birmingham and VRM MA57LDY registered to Simon CORDELL. He is known for drugs Class A, supply of drugs, possession of weapons and violence. Research for around the MPD shows that this male is heavily involved in illegal Raves around London

12.

Ref: HTRT00376798. PC PURCELL.

CADS

As you will see from the below, there are a number of CAD calls from members of the public complaining regarding noise or complaining about individuals from the rave in their garden and using the area as a toilet. It is quite dear from the below that this has caused a large number of resident's harassment, alarm and distress and has had a huge impact on their lives.

CAD's from 7th June 2014:

5. CAD 1012 7/6 - Call from member of the public at 01:53 regarding Progress Way/Great Cambridge Road. Caller states that some kids have broken into a warehouse and seem to be having a rave. They are in an old warehouse and has seen about 200 people.

6. CAD 1323 7/6 - Call from member of the public at 02:41 regarding industrial estate, Lincoln Road. Caller states that he can hear very loud music and it has been going on for an hour or two.

7. CAD 1722 7/6 - Call from member of the public at 03:58 regarding factory close to where she lives. Caller was awoken by smashing glass and believed persons were in an empty factory. Caller looking out of window, large group gathered. Police already aware.

8. **CAD 1816 7/6** - Call from member of the public at 04:15. Caller states that there is noise coming from a small factory, not sure of the address but just off the A10, past the Toyota garage. Caller has spoken with Environmental Health and they have informed him that they finish at 3am.
9. **CAD 2141 7/6** - Call from member of the public at 05:50. Caller calling about an ongoing rave that is taking place behind his house. This is identical to the ongoing rave.
10. **CAD 2255 7/6** - Call from member of the public at 06:24. Caller states that loud music from location. Caller believes that it could be a rave. This is the rave in Progress Way.
Page 8 of 8
- CAD 2271 7/7** - Call from member of the public at 06:27. Caller states that there is a rave and that it has been going on all night.
11. **CAD 1047 7/6 - CAD from PC 239YE**. Regarding Warehouse at Progress Way. Rave at location, organisers Tyrone Benjamin and Simon Cordell. Police have attended earlier; there are 200 people at the location. Enfield Council made aware.
12. **CAD 3037 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 09:20. She states that there is an illegal rave near to her home address. She believes it to be near the Safe Store just off the A10. Caller states that she is a night worker and has returned home to severe noise pollution. She assumes that her neighbours have called Police as the noise is very bad.
13. **CAD 1608 7/6 - CAD** call from a member of the public at 03:34. Caller believes that there is a rave going on in Warehouse next to his property. Lots of noise. Location: Progress Way.
14. **CAD 2601 7/6 - CAD** call from a member of the public at 08:09. Caller states that last night there was a rave
15. **CAD 2637 7/6 - CAD** call from a member of the public at 08:18. Informant states that an illegal rave is still going on at the location. She states that Police have already been out. She is very frustrated, and she has not slept all night and the base is making the house shake.
16. **CAD 2672 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 08:16 to report an illegal rave at Progress Way.
17. **CAD 2854 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 08:56 to report that illegal rave is still going on at the warehouse.
18. **CAD 3005 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 09:22 to report that the rave is still going on and that drugs are possibly being used.
- CAD 3252 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 10:07. He states that there is a rave going on in the warehouse near him. He states that there are 40 people outside by more inside. He states that they are urinating everywhere and being very inconsiderate with their behaviour. Caller also believes that they are taking drugs. Location: Progress Way.
19. **CAD 3986 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 11:47. Caller states that there is an illegal rave going on. Caller has tried calling EHO but none working. Location: Progress Way.
20. **CAD 4323 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 12:25. Caller states that there is an illegal rave coming from the rear of his location. He states that the music is really loud and all the neighbours are complaining. Location: Progress Way.
21. **CAD 5206 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 13:57. Caller states that loud music coming from the rear of her property, which has been going on all night. Location: Progress Way.
22. **CAD 8841 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 07:08. Caller states that there is a rave at the location if he closes his window the noise. Informant states that people keep climbing over his fence and walking through his back garden. Location: Progress Way.

23. **CAD 10393 7/6 - CAD** call from male at 22:38. He states that he has been to an illegal rave and has been robbed by males with a knife. The rave is Progress Way.

24. **CAD 10481 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 22:47. Caller states that there is a rave going on at the factory down the road, the music is very loud and several hundred people at the location. They have broken into the industrial estate.

25. **CAD 10506 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 22:44. Caller states that there is a rave going on at a warehouse. It went on all last night and has just started up again. The caller knows that she will not sleep because of this.

26. **CAD 10471 7/6 - CAD** call from member of the public at 22:45. Caller states that the noise has started again in the warehouse at Progress Way. It's unacceptable and the council are not dealing with it.

27. **CAD 10742 7/6. CAD** call from member of the public at 23:01. Informant ringing to report ASB. Informant advising of illegal rave within neighbouring street. Informant states that they have been on hold to the council for 20 minutes.

28. **CAD 10967 7/6. CAD** call from member of the public at 23:25. Caller states that he believes that there is an illegal rave going on. Caller states that a load of cars have shown up. Caller states that he can hear loud music and caller states that this happened last night.

CAD's from 8th June 2014:

01 CAD 47 8/6. CAD call from member of the public at 00:00. Caller states that she would like to report an illegal rave, that happened all night

02 CAD 340 8/6. CAD call from member of the public at 00:29. Caller states that there is an illegal rave/party at the storage place. Caller states that this is not the issue. Suspects are peeing and pooing in her garden. Caller has spoken to security at the location who have told her it is an illegal rave.

03 CAD 625 8/6. CAD call from member of the public at 00:54. Caller states that the rave from last night has started up again.

04 CAD 793 8/6 - CAD call from member of the public at 01:10. Caller wishes to make a noise complaint. He can hear loud music and its keeping him up. The same thing happened last night. He has spoken about himself going around there. He has been advised not to do that.

05 CAD 2410 8/6. CAD call from member of the public at 05:35. He states that there is an illegal rave with about 200 people. Drugs are openly being taken and sold. Caller noticed this on his way home as they are all over the street.

06 CAD 3151 8/6. CAD call from member of the public at 08:45. Caller states that the rave is still on going and has been unable to get any assistance from EHO.

Page 11 of 11

07 CAD 331.9 8/6 - CAD call from member of the public at 09:39. He states that he has just been down to the location, there are people weeing and shitting at the location.

CAD's from 19th July 2014:

1. **CAD 980419/7 -** relates to a call from security staff to 198 Great Cambridge Road. Informant states that he has attended the location to find a notice on the door that states that people are squatting in the building. Officers attended; there were a group of 10-20 squatters inside. Officers confirmed that there was no sound equipment.

2. **CAD 10635 19/7 -** relates to a call at 22:07 from a male who stated there are about 20 people pulling into the estate and it looks like they are planning an illegal rave. Caller states that they have brought alcohol and decks. Caller states that he can see them bringing alcohol into the building and that they are around the back by Magnet and Carpet Right. Officers attended, they were informed that there were 100 people at Southbury Road Station, believed going to the rave. The organiser (CORDELL) was arrested. Commissioners reserve (TSG) requested. People were turning up but were moved on by officers.

3. **CAD 11822 19/7 -** relates to a call at 23:44. Member of the public contacted Police to attend outside Southbury Road BR station. Caller states that there is a large

group outside on the pavement causing a disturbance outside the station. There are about 200 of them blocking the road and pavement.

2

2nd Asbo Folder

WITNESS STATEMENT of hearsay evidence [Steve ELSMORE](#) / Police Officer 206372

[I am a police officer attached to the Anti- Social Behavior Team as part of the Community Safety Unit based at Enfield Civic Centre.](#)

“Same as Above”

3

In Wrong Place

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

12/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376728

Mill Marsh Lane Aaron King

Event Date: 27/07/2014

Created: 10/08/2014

Updated: 12/08/2014

2

2nd Asbo Folder

CRIMINT report YERT00376728

Mill Marsh Lane Aaron King

3

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

*****Meeting with Simon *****

On Tuesday, 12 August 2014, 17:27

*****Meeting with Simon *****

Agenda 13/08/14 @ 12pm

Finish proposal for mini Fest Weekender lea valley / pickets lock: mini Fest date:

Disrepair!

I get treated unequal by the damp quandaries not getting rehabilitated, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

13/08/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Can you give me an update as to what is going on with Simon insurance as we have not heard from you since?

the telephone call on 07/08/2014.

Regards

Lorraine

2

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

*****Meeting with Simon *****

Set up logistics for bliss charity event relaunch at the community Hall!

Disrepair!

I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any transmutation in my flat getting rehabilitated to the germane standards that must get met to!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new up to date FINANCIAL PLANNING statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC McMillan

PC Donald McMillan

This statement refers to an illegal rave which took place between 6th June and 8th June **2014** on the industrial Estate near Woodgrange Avenue.

On Thursday 14th August **2014**, I spoke with a resident, who lives in Woodgrange Avenue, Enfield. The resident is an elderly female and both she and her husband are retired.

She has stated that on Saturday 7th June **2014**, she contacted Police regarding a rave that was happening on the industrial estate close to her home address. Her reason for contacting Police was because the music noise was horrendously loud, and this was disturbing their peace and had been going on for some time. She states that both her and her husband were extremely distressed about this whole incident because something similar had happened in the past.

She states that lots of youths had been jumping over fences and she was very concerned and frightened about this and feared that something would happen to them or one of their neighbours. This made them both extremely anxious, nervous and made them worry.

His lady is worried that an incident like this could happen again. She did not want to provide Police with a direct statement as she is frightened that the organisers could trace where they live and make their lives even more of a misery. She is extremely concerned that something like this may happen again in the future.

2

1st Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC McMillan

PC Donald McMillan

This statement refers to an illegal Rave which took place between 6th June and 8th June **2014**.

On Thursday 14th August **2014**, I spoke to a resident in WOODGRANGE AVENUE N9, who wished not to be named and remain anonymous.

The resident stated that the rave/Party at Progress Way started on the Friday 6th of June and ended on the Sunday 8th June **2014**.

He stated that he and his wife had contacted the Police numerous times regarding the level of noise. This was so loud that he and his wife had to go and sleep in a different part of the house.

He mentioned that an Ambulance had to attend an incident that happened in the street, apparently someone had fallen off a roof and the ambulance could not gain access. The ambulance men had to attend on foot.

He states that he had discussions with local neighbours during that weekend, who stated that youths had been climbing over fences, and causing damage to the fences.

He stated that this whole incident caused both him and his wife a great deal of distress over this particular weekend.

3

2nd Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC McMillan

"Same as Above"

4

2nd Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - **PC McMillan**
"Same as Above"

5

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:
*****Meeting with Simon *****

Disrepair!

The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is inequitable for me to suffer with!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

15/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

PC Douglas Skinner
Police Officer 189003

On Saturday the 19th July 2014 I was on duty employed as the Duty Officer for Enfield Borough. At about 2210hrs a call came in stating that there were about 20 persons pulling into an estate and the informant thought they were trying to set up a rave. The crowd were by an empty building called Carpet Right and had actually gained entry to the rear of the premises. I instructed officers to go to the venue and try to stop anyone else gaining entry to the premises. I made my way to the scene. There was a metal gate across the entry to the car park, but it had a thick chain and a padlock around it so that it could not be opened. I walked to the rear of the premises where there were several vehicles and about 15 persons. I saw large black boxes which had speakers and sound systems inside them. I received a call from our control room stating they believed up to 100 persons were going to arrive at Southbury Road train station to attend a rave at this location. As a result of this intelligence I believed that the premises were going to be used for a rave.

I saw a male I knew to be Simon Cordell who came out of the building. I have known Cordell for over 20 years. I had previously dealt with him at a rave on the 7th of June which he organised in Progress Way Enfield which lasted for several days. I spoke to him at that time during the morning as police had received numerous complaints re the noise over a twenty-four-hour period. Groups of youths from this rave were also committing mass shoplifting offences from the petrol station opposite, as a result of these offences the petrol station had to close its shop. Several buildings on the industrial estate were also damaged and thousands of pounds of damage were caused. Outside Carpet Right I spoke to Cordell. He admitted that he was just organising a party for some friends and that was all. I explained to him that we were expecting 100 plus people to turn up at Southbury Road and to be told where the rave was happening. I explained to him that as the organiser of this rave I was holding him responsible. I then received a call stating that large number of youths were arriving in Southbury Road. These youths would be trying to find the location of the rave. Due to this and to prevent disorder in the area I requested the Commissioners Reserve of TSG be called out to deploy to Enfield Borough and patrol the area. I also informed Cordell that as the organiser of the rave it was my opinion that his actions would result in breaching the peace in the surrounding area. This could result in damage to property, both the premises and surrounding area and violence breaking out. As a result of this to prevent breach of the peace I arrested Cordell. He was taken to Edmonton Police Station and released at 0400hrs when I was satisfied a breach of the peace would be unlikely to now occur.

By removing Cordell (the organiser) the other people present left the premises and eventually drifted away from Southbury Road. The music equipment was loaded into a van at the scene. However, it could not leave the car park as the gate was chained and padlocked. At about 0200hrs the van was able to leave by driving over the pavement between the barriers. No further raves happened on the borough that night:

2

1st Asbo Folder

A/DS Jason Ames
Police Officer 206011

On Saturday 09th August 2014 I was on duty in full Police uniform driving a marked police vehicle in the company of A/Insp King when at 2221 hours we were informed of

CAD 9717 which related to some intelligence received that stated there was likely to an illegal open air rave in the region of Millmarsh Lane, Enfield, EN3. As this was very new information, we attended the location as quickly as possible so that we could assess whether, there was a possibility of ending the rave before it began.

We arrived in Millmarsh Lane at 2232 hours and straight away I could see a number of small pockets of young people walking east along Millmarsh Lane. These groups particularly stood out as the area is an industrial estate and is usually very quiet at time of night.

We worked out these youths were making their way to an open-air area next to the Greggs Bakery. This area appeared to be the ground on which a building used to stand. It was fenced off and the front gates were chained shut with a motorcycle chain and a padlock. I could hear music coming from the venue and I could see small numbers inside and a couple of tents.

We exited our vehicle and approached the gates in order to speak with the organiser. Manning the gate was a mixed race, IC3 male 1 known as Simon CORDELL. I was aware of a lot of intelligence on our indices that suggests Cordell is known to be the organiser of most of the raves that have been happening in the Enfield area.

We asked if we could come into the venue and speak with him. Cordell refused initially stating that there was no rave. He stated that it was a private 'conference.' He stated that there have been a few people camping on the land as they had nowhere else to go. He stated that they are having a few friends over for a private party. After persuasion Cordell allowed A/Insp King and I entry to survey the area.

Inside I could see around 20 - 30 people milling around, 2 small camping tents, a large set of speakers and sound system and a supply of bottled water.

Cordell was informed that the rave was going to be closed down and despite a slight resistance to this by him trying to quote legislation at us he agreed to pack up and leave. He was reluctant but co-operative at this stage.

We restricted access to any newcomers to the venue and asked for a few more units to come to the location to help with dispersal of the small numbers that were in attendance and deter any new arrivals.

The venue had more or less emptied, but the organisers were still packing their equipment away. As this was happening a crowd of approximately 100 people arrived in Millmarsh Lane at the same time. This appeared odd to me that so many people turned up all at once. The crowd appeared to be angry at the fact that Police had interrupted their evening and were shouting and advancing on officers. One of the groups shouted, "Let's just storm it." Cordell appeared to have realised that this crowd was in attendance and half emerged from the venue and appeared to be encouraging the crowd to act up and try to force their way into the site. After a short time however, the crowd started to disappear. They moved back towards the junction of Millmarsh Lane and Mollison Avenue. A/Insp KING asked some the officers present to follow them up to the junction and restrict access to Millmarsh Lane.

Once this had happened, reports came over the radio that more numbers were arriving and that more officers were going to be needed in order to control the group. There were also reports of missiles being thrown at officers. A/Insp King and I went to the junction of Mollison Avenue. I could see a large crowd of 200 - 250. Crowd was very verbal and on the whole were advancing towards officers. There were a number of members of the crowd that were throwing traffic cones, traffic beacons and bottles at officers. I ordered the officers to form a cordon across the road and a number of officers also drew and racked their batons as a show of force and a deterrent. I did this also. A/Insp KING had asked for a dog van to attend the scene and the dog and handler assisted in driving the crowd back. TSG commissioners reserve was also on route.

There were two members of this crowd, a male and a female, that persisted and did not back down and leave. These two were detained and subsequently arrested by officers. The male had to be restrained on the floor. Following this exchange, the crowd started to move back towards the Brimsdown British Rail station. This is where they stayed for the remainder of the incident. The odd one or two members of the crowd came forward and was verbal but otherwise they slowly dispersed on to the trains and left the area. A/Insp King instructed 2 Police units to remain at the junction of Millmarsh Lane and Mollison Avenue in order to keep revellers away from the location. This incident caused major disruption to the public by temporarily closing Mollison Avenue which is a major artery into North East London. It drew response team officers away from their core business which not only impacted on Enfield Borough but also on surrounding boroughs who had to relinquish resources to assist Enfield.

3

1st Asbo Folder

Pc Aaron King

On Saturday 9th August **2014** I was on duty in full uniform posted as Acting Inspector. Shortly before 2230hrs I was informed via our GPC that Intel had been received via social media that there was going to be a large illegal rave somewhere in the region of Millmarsh Lane, Enfield, EN3. I was advised that this was being advertised on Facebook by "Every Decibel Matters" who am unlicensed events. At this time I was in company with Ps Ames 123YB and we made our way to the location. On route I informed the control room of what was potentially occurring and accepted the offer from some units to attend the location to assist me. On arrival in Millmarsh Lane it was obvious that something was about to happen. There were a number of groups of teenagers who were mil ling around clearly looking for something. Millmarsh Lane is an industrial road with two major 24hr factories but borders residential areas which are divided apart by Mollison Road. At this time on a Saturday the streets were very quiet, so these groups stuck out. After a brief search 3 noticed two metal gates next to the Greggs Factory which suddenly closed as we passed them. We stopped and I got out and approached the gates. Although dark, street lighting was on and I could see a male was using a chain and lock to secure the gates. I could hear music coming from further inside. Stood by the gate I immediately noticed an IC3 male who I know to be Simon CORDELL. I recognised Mr Cordell as I have previously spoken to him recently at illegal raves where I have seen him setting up sound equipment and subsequently taking it away when confronted by Police. I explained to Mr Cordell why we were there, but he immediately denied it was a rave. Mr Cordell stated first it was a private conference but then said it was a birthday party. When asked about permission to be there he stated friends were squatting on the land and they had said he could stay. I explained to Mr Cordell that I needed to come onto the site to see what was going on as for all I knew he could be damaging it or stealing from it. Eventually after promising I would not remove anyone squatting and only myself and Pc Ames would come in, Mr Cordell agreed that we could come in. Near to the gate was a silver Ford Focus index MA57LDY which I knew was Mr Cordell's. The boot was open, and I noticed it contained three large thin industrial gas bottles. From experience I knew this was likely to contain nitrous oxide which is currently used on the rave scene as a legal high. As we passed the car Mr Cordell quickly lowered the boot. I queried Mr Cordell about the gas and pointed out that it was on the news earlier how Nitrous oxide was dangerous and Mr Cordell stated that the Government would probably ban it soon like everything else. Mr Cordell was polite and showed us around the site which appeared to be a large concreted area that was completely open to the air, there was a large sound system to the rear which was amplified though I could not see any power source. There was a

	number of people wearing yellow hi-vis jackets who Mr Cordell stated were first aiders and there was a pallet of water near to the sound system as well as a couple of tents closer to the gates. I could see no obvious Toilet facilities nor shelter from what had been forecast as a stormy night. Inside the venue mostly just stood around in small groups were about 30 people, mostly teenagers. Mr Cordell stated he was an entrepreneur and was awaiting licences from the council so that he would soon be legitimate. When I explained all the “ingredients” for a rave were present Mr Cordell began to try and argue his point that it was not a rave and that it was a private party. I spoke at length with Mr Cordell explaining the legal situation and how by definition this was a rave and that ultimately there were too few people present at the time to stop police and so on this occasion I could act and close the rave. Whilst on an industrial estate it was my opinion that such was the proximity to local housing and my knowledge of the volume music is played and the duration it is played for, often throughout the weekend that a rave would constitute serious disruption. Mr Cordell was clearly not happy but did not want his equipment seized so agreed to start packing up the sound equipment. Whilst talking with Mr Cordell there were small groups of teenagers arriving at the site and entering via a break in the fence, (the gates still being shut at this time). I got Ps Ames to get units to us to prevent further people trespassing on the land and to discourage people from attending the location and exited the venue to await Mr Cordell’s exit with the sound equipment. Whilst waiting I radioed for the on-call Superintendent so I could get the various Rave legislation approved so that I could seize the sound equipment and enforce a rave cordon on Millmarsh Lane to prevent people entering. Whilst stood by the venue a number of people began leaving, most were laughing but the odd one was blaming police for stopping the event. Suddenly there was a huge number of mainly teenagers walking towards me from the direction of Mollison Avenue. Apparently, this group had all arrived together from the nearby railway station. Straight away some of this group headed straight towards us saying they were going to storm the place. I had been joined by a few team officers and we advised them that the rave had been closed down and they would not be allowed to enter. There was some verbal confrontation but the large group which was up to 100 strong moved off round the corner with some overheard saying they would break in around the corner. As they began to move off Mr Cordell stood by the break in the fence and shouted words to the effect of, “Come on, there is more of you”. I quickly went up to Mr Cordell and told him to stop or I would arrest him to prevent a breach of the peace. At this Mr Cordell went back and stayed away. The large group did indeed try to get into adjoining premises that they thought led to the rave venue but were stopped by officers and moved off back into Millmarsh lane, although one officer Pc Wale was injured during a struggle. I requested the attendance of as many units as possible including dogs and TSG as the group were becoming more hostile towards officers despite there being no music now and being informed of the closure. A short while later officers I had positioned at the junction radioed that there was now an even bigger crowd advancing on them. I arrived at the junction to see a very large number of people, now up to 200 walking with purpose towards officers stood in the road, suddenly objects began to get thrown from the crowd towards police. I saw traffic cones, cone lights, bottles and stones begin to land near Officers so that they had to quickly move out of the way. I again heard phrases similar to “storm them”. Fearing imminent violence, I drew and extended my baton as did my colleagues. I could hear shouts of “get back” but the crowd continued to throw items, some of which were landing on cars that had been temporarily stopped due to the group. We had been joined by two dog units who took the lead in dispersing the crowd. At this point there were two arrests to my left and along with the dogs this seemed to make the crowd withdraw. I told my officers and the dogs not to follow the crowd as they were now by

the train station with nowhere to go as the barriers were down. There was a tense standoff for some time, but the group eventually got onto trains and left the area. I was informed by another unit that Mr Cordell had also left, with his equipment. I tasked arriving TSG with local reassurance patrols but shortly after they started, I was advised that most of the group were wandering around near to Ponders End. I tasked TSG with following this group and was informed by their Inspector that their unmarked unit had overheard talk that the rave was now going to be South West of the original location. I was aware that TSG subsequently saw Simon Cordell by the Crown lane Industrial Estate where he has held a rave before and had stopped the group from forcibly breaking into this location. Finally, after close to three hours later, the group dispersed and I was informed that social media was indicating the rave would now be Epping Forest. The whole incident took a vast number of resources to police and there were two arrests for drugs possession and two for drunk and disorderly behaviour. One officer was injured with a deep cut to his elbow requiring first aid by the Police FME and emergency calls whilst answered were subject to delay

4

2nd Asbo Folder

PC Douglas Skinner

“Same as Above”

5

2nd Asbo Folder

A/DS Jason Ames

“Same as Above”

6

2nd Asbo Folder

Pc Aaron King

“Same as Above”

Disrepair!

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have rehabilitated the damp and heating issues in my abode quandary without me suffering!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

16/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me additionally suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
17/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my domicile any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu due to the damp! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
18/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I would relish a fair result from the Enfield Council fine-tuning my habitation to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

19/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: -

PC Donald McMillan

on Tuesday the 19th of August 2014 I was in plain clothes with PC Anderson 240 ye contacting enquiries regarding a rave's that took place on Friday the 6th Saturday the 7th and Sunday the 8th of June 2014 at around 12 we knocked on the door of a resident who lives at number "blocked out"

Wood grange gardens Enfield who wish not to be named

the resident are an elderly couple who have lived at the address for 50 years they stated that on the Friday Saturday and Sunday that they were not able to get any sleep due to the shouting and screaming and thumping music the elderly lady mentioned that she is Suffering from a stroke and has to sleep downstairs and drawing that we can felt very vulnerable due to the level of the noise outside her home the elderly gentleman's stated that he felt angry and upset Still even though he had contacted police the rave was not stopped.

He and his wife stated that they had never experienced anything like this before and it made them very concerned and worried

2

1st Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: -

PC John Anderson

I am a resident living at

~~"Blocked-out"~~

Woodgrange Gardens and have lived at this address for 28 years

I'm retired and live with my wife who suffers from dimension

as a result of the rave which took place at the warehouse my wife and I have suffered a lot

as a result of my wife's condition it is hard for me to get her to sleep and the noise from the party has made it 100 times worse

The party normally goes on from about 8 p.m. until the next day

is so extreme that even though my house is double glazed the noise penetrates through the wall

on the last duration we had people spilling out from the warehouse into our road and they are very noisy

this is a lovely area, but things change when the party is on

3

2nd Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC McMillan

"Same as Above Si Note: 1"

4

2nd Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC Eric Barker dated

I am a police officer in the London Borough of Enfield and have been tasked to contact residents of the borough who had called police to inform them of an illegal rave that took place over the FRIDAY 7th JUNE 2014 and SATURDAY 8th JUNE 2014, in a warehouse in PROGRESS WAY, ENFIELD

On TUESDAY 19th AUGUST 2014 I contacted the caller of **CAD 10471/07JUN2014** by telephone, who was happy to give an impact statement regarding how the illegal rave affected her and her husband over the above dates mentioned. The caller wishes to remain anonymous. I will refer to her as Complainant "A". The original notes taken for the below statement are present in my pocket book serial 370/14, page 1.

Complainant "A" said "It was a warm evening and we had to keep the windows shut because of the noise. The next day we could not even go out into the garden because of the noise. It kept me and my husband up all night and made us very' anxious the next day. The illegal rave totally ruined our weekend".

This concluded what complainant "A" said regarding this matter

5

2nd Asbo Folder

Backdated

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC John Anderson dated

I spoke to the resident at number regarding the illegal party. I live here with my wife and children. This party has had a very negative impact on our life in that we could not sleep. The music was so loud perpetrated through double-glazed glass. The music went all through the night and into the next day. Because of the lack of sleep or between the ages of 11 and 7; did not get any sleep. They were restless because of sleep deprivation. My wife was very tired the next day. Sunday, we had to leave the house in order to get away from the noise and pollution.

6

2nd Asbo Folder

Backdated

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC John Anderson dated

"Same as Above Si Note: 2"

7

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

Partnership Agreement Draft

8

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

Partnership Agreement Draft

Disrepair!

The accommodations that I perpetuate to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of accommodation but get let down with my disrepair quandaries still!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/08/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: -

PC John Anderson

I spoke to the resident at number

“Blocked out”

regarding the legal party. I live here with my wife and children. This party has had a very negative impact on our lives in that we could not sleep. The music was so loud that it penetrated through the double-glazed glass.

The music when all through the night and into the next day I was unproductive at work the next day because of the lack of sleep

my children are between the ages of 11 and 7 and did not get any sleep. They were restless because of sleep due to sleep deprivation.

my wife was very tired the next day. On the Sunday we had to leave the house in order to get away from the noise and pollution

2

1st Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: -

PC Eric Barker

I am a police officer in the London Borough of Enfield and have been tasked to contact residents of the borough who had called police to inform them of an illegal rave that took place over the FRIDAY 7th JUNE 2014 and SATURDAY 8th JUNE 2014, in a warehouse in PROGRESS WAY, ENFIELD On TUESDAY 19th AUGUST 2014 I contacted the caller of CAD 10471/07JUN2014 by telephone, who was happy to give an impact statement regarding how the illegal rave affected her and her husband over the above dates mentioned.

The caller wishes to remain anonymous. I will refer to her as Complainant “A”. The original notes taken for the below statement are present in my pocket book serial 370/14, page 1.

Complainant “A” said “It was a warm evening and we had to keep the windows shut because of the noise. The next day we could not even go out into the garden because of the noise. It kept me and my husband up all night and made us very anxious the next day. The illegal rave totally ruined our weekend”.

This concluded what complainant “A” said regarding this matter

3

2nd Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC McMillan

4

2nd Asbo Folder

Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC John Anderson dated

5

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

A proposal for Montague RD

Disrepair!

The acceded level of accommodations provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Compulsory Statutory Obligations limpidly and conspicuously get

	assaulted by their staffs own temerarious actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
21/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> Fake: Resident Statements of: - PC McMillan <u>Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 Files!</u> <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> Anonymous witness statement, who is unable to attend court to give live evidence because the witness is fearful of reprisals should he/she attend court to give evidence <u>Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 Files!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> To ask the germane complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls should get acknowledged and pursued by a plausible person within a fair time limit but this does not transpire to me at my sufferings out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

22/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> All of my personal paraphernalia are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/08/2014

Si Note:

1

Noting Hill:

-- In Asbo!

I and my partner

got told prior!

I continued to sleep over at my new partners a lot more in the summer and the date had come up to the

23 August 2014,

this date is easy to remember because Notting Hill carnival took place. Me and my partner got told by the clinic of the news and stayed in over the weekend together. In the background of all these things taking place, I arranged for two other events to occur. The first being that my father asked if he could use my flat to stay in over the weekend as he always took my Neisse to the carnival, and he was in the middle of transferring, from where he prior been living at the time and in me letting them stay at my flat for the weekend this would help him, I agreed by saying yes to his request of me. The second reason being is that, I arranged for a friend to collect an amount of nitrous oxide of me that I had been selling. I gave the keys to my flat and half of the agreed stock on bail to the relevant people a couple of days in advance of the carnival taking place. Then at the same time I also agreed that I could deliver more stock to the person who had taken the nitrous oxide of me on his payment that would take place at the day of the advised adult's part of the carnival, taking place, as he told me that he would be there. Due to the issues in my relationship I decide not to avoid answering the phone to people from the day prior to the carnival starting, as we both decided together to relax indoors, at her home. After a multitude of missed calls, I answered my mobile phone messages, on the Adults day of the carnival starting, when I read a text saying I am going to your house to get the stock from the day before, in knowing that I had not been at home but my dad had I gave him a phone call. He picked the phone up to me and after the normal hello to each other I asked him did anyone come to my home while he was there. The answer was, Yes; and then I asked the next question to him; did they take anything; he replied yes; Next to come was the last of the questions that I ask my father; did they leave any money; I heard the reply of; no, so I took a deep breath and carried on, absolutely, mad in silence; My dad got upset with me and told me that it had been my friend who he sees me with all the time and that he thought that this would help me by being what he thought I requested to happen. The second the mobile phone got put down, I spoke with my partner and explained what just happened, while I tried to call my friend/ client, who never picked up the phone, calls that I continued to make and consecutively, I and my partner both together put our coats on and I grabbed the car keys, we were off to the carnival. We took a little while to get there even with me travelling within the legal speed limit, but we still soon arrived as close as possible to the carnival. I and my partner both started our search for our friends/ clients at that moment in time on our feet together; this got done once we could not drive any closer, towards the event due to the crowds. The truth, what can I say apart from, well me and my partner where good at tracking our friends down together, and we both done this as a team in a superb time frame. Upset as most people would be, I requested the stock back and payment for the first package and what had gotten used out of the extra taken from my home. By this time, I got a lot more upset than needed and found myself in the middle of the carnival with my partner and a load of stock. In looking around for a way of carriage I noticed a wheelie dustbin that had been lying on its side and checked the condition that it got left in. It got left clean, and it was available for our use.

	We filled up and covered the lid the best that we could. Travelling back towards the car, we enjoyed the carnival, but still with the concern of carry a black wheelie bin around the streets, I cannot remember who noticed them first I bet her; but anyway, we bumped into some friends of ours, I can't remember what happened for a little while because when I looked at my watch the time had disappeared. The streets were slowly starting to empty, and I still had a big black wheelie bin with me, so I see officers that I met before and approached them and asked what the best way back to the car was. After working everything out with the police I turned around at the group of friends waiting and it had grown, I knew that it would be best to get out of there and head back home with my partner and that is what we did. Now this day is also being wrongfully used in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Application case against me and I question why? 1. 2. <u>Disrepair!</u> The right things must transpire with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
24/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound quandaries get halted by not getting rehabilitated by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and delectation! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

25/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, reluct to fine-tune the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
26/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Luvenia De-Terville wrote:</u> Hi! Hope you are ok! I have messaged & called you but you not responding. Just a bit worried Hun x Regards Luvinia De-Tourville Co-ordinator & Manager D.E.M.S. <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council perpetuate to leave me suffering by not addressing the quandaries of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

27/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My Nan got rushed into hospital!</u> Over the next few days my Nan would pass away; It all got remorseful for her loved ones, when on the 27/08/2014 my Nan got rushed into Hospital as she turned ill and so her Chemotherapy got stopped. The following morning evening and night of the 28/08/2014 all the family members able to where visit her, but my Nan showed signs of her not being at all well. Family members were always with Nan thought. <u>Disrepair!</u> If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

28/08/2014

Si Note:

1

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

For having me worried about you, you owe me a Fat Maillot! Regards Luvinia De-Tourville Co-ordinator & Manager D.E.M.S.

2

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

Hey, I just been really worried about you honey. I have great progress on LMWMF, and 248 Montague RD regarding funding, contacts, etc. Call me on 0795 Glad you are ok x Regards Luvinia De-Tourville Co-ordinator & Manager D.E.M.S

Disrepair!

There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils plausible persons, as they still have not fine-tuned ant of my disrepair quandaries that I do raise with them to get fine-tuned!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

29/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My Nan passed away!</u> On the 29/08/2014 a Family meeting had to take place with the doctor looking after my Nan regarding her health. Soon after my mother had to leave the hospital, and this took place at around 19:15 hours, she left with my sister. My mum went back to the hospital with my sister at 21:20 my Nan health got worse, and she notably was having problems breathing. My mum called the family, so I attended with other close members of the family. In the early hours of the 30/08/2014, I got left alone while the rest of the family had gone to get well needed rest; I took a seat beside the bed that she was getting taken care in. At the time I can remember myself; feeling her fall to sleep and deciding that it would be best for us all, who knew her; for me to keep on tingling her arm, as it seemed to make her smile while she kept drifting away, so that she never went into a deep coma. I felt this working as I looked at the clock up on the wall in the hospital room that she got placed in being at the time of 1:00 hours. The time ticked on till I last remember seeing the clock handles strike 5:47 and then I recollect a woman's voice who was a nurse or doctor; saying to me Simon, Simon, Simon. While still sitting in the chair with my hand on my Nan's hand, I jumped up without taking a stand and went to analyse what had changed in the room, I look at the nurse or doctor woman then the clock in a quick swift glaze and straight at my Nan. The women had let her voice pronounces the out aloud from her mouth to me at the same time as my brain told me that it was 06:02 hour and I realised that I had dropped off to sleep for 14 minutes. She said that Simon your Nan has passed away. Fuller of upset I held back the tears as I did not want to believe her at first, but I understood that what she had said, must be correct. <u>2</u> <u>Stacie a family</u> <u>Friend passed away!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it sensational that no person has rehabilitated the disrepair issues in my abode when and after notified! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

30/08/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my salubrity to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

31/08/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>1st Asbo Folder</u> PC Edgoose 327YE On THURSDAY 24th JULY 2014 I was on duty in plain clothes as operator of an unmarked police vehicle in company with APS 212YE MARTIN, PC 151 YE ROBERTSON, and PC 229YE O'NEILL. At around 1625 hours on Alma Road EN3 we had cause to stop a silver Ford Focus vrm MA57LDY due to the manner of its driving. The driver was a male I know to be Simon CORDELL dob21/01/1981.1 know him as I have dealt with on a number of previous occasions. He was initially hostile about having been stopped, but once he had calmed down, he engaged in conversation with us. He stated that he is staying out of trouble now, and he does not get involved in any of the things he used to. He stated that he has 4 brand new speakers at home which are suitable for use at raves, but he does not use them and has offered to lend them to any "youngsters" to use. He went on to say that they are not interested though as these days they just want to steal everything. He said he gets inundated with requests to run raves all the time, but he doesn't get involved now. He claims to have 20,000 followers on one social media site, and 70,000 on another. He said he could organise a rave and get 20,000 people at it with no problems whatsoever, and he gets requests from anarchist type groups to run raves for them. He went on to say that he had been asked by Occupy London, Black Block and other anarchist type groups to run a rave at Notting Hill Carnival for them so that they could cause carnage and mayhem, but he had refused. Whilst on public order duty at Notting Hill Carnival I saw Mr CORDELL walking through the area I was deployed around TAVISTOCK ROAD. He was pushing a wheelie bin, and he was approached by members of a group of around 10-20 people who had been waiting at a junction near our location. This group had been playing drum and bass music and had told officers they were heading to an event but were awaiting the location. It was somewhere between 2200 - 2300 hours when I had seen the group, and Mr Cordell. <u>2</u> <u>2nd Asbo Folder</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a plausible time with no trustworthy accommodation with a plausible person provided to consummate the works from a member of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
	<u>September</u>

01/09/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Luvenia De-Terville wrote:</u> Good morning Simon, CALL ME ASAP <u>2</u> <u>Luvenia De-Terville wrote:</u> Land for 1000 attendees <u>3</u> <u>Luvenia De-Terville wrote:</u> Building an Event for Bliss Charity Simon, amend as you see necessary. Regards Lou CEO and Manager. <u>Disrepair!</u> I must get left to feel jubilant with the accommodations provided after sending the correct replications for issues to be rehabilitated to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments, but I do not as the rehabilitations get left unfixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
02/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fine-tuned in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

03/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I endeavour to have a worthwhile relishable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
04/09/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Luvenia De-Terville wrote:</u> Just Giving request #299329 <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00

05/09/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

Magistrates' Courts (Hear- say Evidence in Civil Proceeding) Rules 1999

IN THE Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

IN THE MATTER OF AN APPLICATION FOR AN ANTI SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR

ORDER BETWEEN:

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

and

SIMON CORDELL

HEARSAY NOTICE

TAKE NOTICE that pursuant to the Magistrates' Courts (Hearsay Evidence in Civil Proceeding) Rules 1999, the Applicant intends to rely on hearsay evidence at the hearing of this application and at any subsequent hearing.

Such hearsay evidence is as follows:

1. Evidence contained in the witness statement of A/PS Charles Miles dated 2nd August **2014**

2. Evidence contained in the witness statement of A/inspector Hamill dated 6th August **2014**

3. Evidence contained in the two-witness statements of PC Donald McMillan dated 14 August **2014** and 19 August **2014**

4. Evidence contained in the two witness statements of A/inspector Douglas Skinner dated 15 August **2014** and 9 September **2014**

5. Evidence contained in the witness statement of A/PS Jason Ames dated 15 August **2014**

Applicant

Respondent

--

2

--

6. Evidence contained in the two-witness statements of PC Aaron King dated 15 August **2014** and 7 September **2014**

7. Evidence contained in the witness statements of PC John Anderson dated 19 August **2014**

8. Evidence contained in the witness statement of PC Eric Barker dated 19 August **2014**

9. Evidence contained in the witness statement of PC Edgoose dated 31 August **2014**

The Applicant believes that it is disproportionate in the context of this case to call these witnesses to give oral evidence and that to do so would not be an efficient use of police and public resources.

You have seven days from the date of service on you of this notice to make an application to the Clerk of Justices at Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court for permission to call the aforementioned witnesses to be cross examined.

Signed:

Date:

On behalf of the

Applicant's Solicitor Hugh Giles, Directorate of Legal Services Metropolitan Police Service Directorate of Legal Services

New Scotland Yard 8-10 Broadway London

SWIH OBG

IN THE Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court

CASE NO:

2

1st Asbo Folder

Index

Mg 2 – 3,4,5

3,

Applicant

B ETWE E N:

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

and

SIMON CORDELL

Respondent

INDEX

1. Application for the Anti-Social Behaviour Order
2. Summons
3. Certificate of Consultation
4. Witness Statement of Steve Elsmore dated 11/08/**2014**
5. Witness Statement of A/PS Charles Miles dated 02/08/**2014**
6. Witness Statement of A/Insp Hamill dated 06/08/**2014**
7. Witness Statement of Resident 1 (Signed by PC McMillan) dated 14/08/**2014**
8. Witness Statement of Resident 2 (Signed by PC McMillan) dated 14/08/**2014**
9. Witness Statement of Douglas Skinner dated 15/08/**2014**
10. Witness Statement of Douglas Skinner dated 09/09/**2014**
11. Witness Statement of Jason Ames dated 15/08/**2014**
12. Witness Statement of Aaron King dated 15/08/**2014**
13. Witness Statement of Aaron King dated 07/09/214
14. Witness Statement of Resident 3 (Signed by PC McMillan) dated 19/08/**2014**
15. Witness Statement of Resident 4 (Signed by PC Anderson) dated 19/08/**2014**

=

4,

=

16. Witness Statement of Resident 5 (Signed by PC Anderson) dated 19/08/**2014**
17. Witness Statement of Complainant A' (signed by Eric Barker) dated 19/08/**2014**
18. Witness Statement of PC Edgoose dated 31 August **2014**
19. PNC print of Simon Cordell
20. CRIMINT CAD's and CRIS's in the following order
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00376728
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00376227
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00376229
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00376024
 - . CRIS report 1914855/14
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00374531
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00323197
 - . CRIMINT report PKRT00056539
 - . CRIMINT report YERT00360430
 - . CRIS report 4208625/13
 - . CRIMINT report
 - . HTRT00376798
 - . CAD 1012 7JUN
 - . CAD 1323 7JUN

- . CADI 722 7JUN
- . CAD 1816 7JUN
- . CAD 2141 7JUN
- . CAD 2255 7JUN
- . CAD 2271 7JUN
- . CAD 1047 7JUN

5

- . CAD 3037 7JUN
- . CAD 1608 7JUN
- . CAD 2601 7JUN
- . CAD 2637 7JUN
- . CAD 2672 7JUN
- . CAD 2854 7JUN
- . CAD 3005 7JUN
- . CAD 3252 7JUN
- . CAD 3986 7JUN
- . CAD 4323 7JUN
- . CAD 5206 7JUN
- . CAD 8841 7JUN
- . CAD 10393 7JUN
- . CAD 10481 7JUN
- . CAD 10506 7JUN
- . CAD 10471 7JUN
- . CAD 10742 7JUN
- . CAD 10967 7JUN
- . CAD 478 JUN
- . CAD 340 8 JUN
- . CAD 625 8 JUN
- . CAD 793 8 JUN
- . CAD 2410 8 JUN
- . CAD 31518JUN
- . CAD 3319 8JUN
- . CAD 9804 19JUL
- . CAD 10635 19JUL

3

1st Asbo Folder

Application for an Anti- social Behaviour Order and Interim Anti-Social Behaviour Order

Mag 2 – 6,7,8

6

Application for an Anti-social Behaviour Order and Interim Anti-Social Behaviour Order

(Crime and Disorder Act 1998, si as amended by the Police Reform Act 2002)

Highbury Comer Magistrates' Court 51-53 Holloway Road London N7 SJ. A

(Code: 2572)

Date: 5 September 2014

Applicant: The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis Defendant: Simon Cordell

Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

Date of Birth: 26/01/1981

Local Government Area in respect of which Application is made:

Relevant Authorities consulted: London Borough of Enfield

	And it is alleged: London Borough of Enfield 1. That the defendant has acted on dates between January 2013 to date (the last such incident being 10 August 2014) in the London Borough of Enfield in an antisocial manner, that is to say, in a manner that caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same household as himself; and <u>7.</u> II. that an anti-social behaviour order is necessary to protect relevant persons from further anti-social acts by him and accordingly application is made for an anti-social behaviour order (and that an interim anti-social behaviour order is just pending the determination of the application for an anti-social behaviour order) containing the following prohibitions: The Defendant is prohibited from: a) Attending a rave as defined by s.63 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994; b) Being concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994; c) Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994; d) Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building; e) Entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and f Engaging in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise. <u>Short description of acts complained of:</u> The Defendant is involved in the organisation and conduct of illegal raves. These primarily take place on disused or industrial land in London and cause harassment alarm and distress to local residents. These raves are a licensable activity, cause significant noise pollution and directly lead to destruction of property and breaches of the peace. It is specifically alleged that the Defendant: 12.01.13 was involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at Canary Wharf was looking for venues to set up an illegal rave 24.05.13 8 25/05/2014 was involved in the organisation of and / or supplied equipment for and/ or attended an illegal rave at Unit 5, St George's Industrial Estate, White Hart lane, N17 07/06/2014 was involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for and/ or attended an illegal rave at an empty warehouse on Progress Way, Enfield 20/06/2014 was involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for and/ or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, N W 10 19/07/2014 was involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for a n d / or attended an illegal rave at the Carpet Right Showroom on the A10 Great Cambridge Road, Enfield 24/07/2014 admitted to police officers that he organised illegal raves. 27/07/2014 was involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at an empty warehouse on Millmarsh Lane, Enfield 09 - 10/08/2014 was involved in the organisation of and/ or supplied equipment for a n d / or attended an illegal rave at an empty warehouse on Millmarsh Lane, Enfield. The Defendant further actively sought to encourage a large group of people to breach the peace The complaint of: DC Steve Elsmore on behalf of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis

Address: c/o Directorate of Legal Services, New Scotland Yard,
London SW1H OBG

Ref L/107087/SAG

who (upon oath) states that the defendant was responsible for the acts of which
particulars are given above, in respect of which this complaint is made?

Taken (and sworn) before me

District Judge [Justices' Clerk]

4

1st Asbo Folder

Summons on Application for Anti-Social Behaviour Order (Crime and Disorder Act
1998, Section 1)

Mag 2 - 2 -9

9

**Summons on Application for Anti-Social Behaviour Order (Crime and Disorder
Act 1998, Section 1)**

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court 51-53 Holloway Road London N7

8JA

Court Reference: 2572

Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN37JQ

Date:

To the defendant: Address:

You are hereby summoned to appear on _ day of before the
Magistrates'

court at to answer an
application for an anti-social behaviour order; the application is attached to this
summons.

Note: Where the court is satisfied that you received this summons within what appears
to the court to be a reasonable time before the hearing or adjourned hearing, it may
proceed in your absence

If an Anti-social Behaviour Order is made against you and if, without reasonable
excuse, you do anything you are prohibited from doing by such an order you shall be
liable on conviction on indictment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years
or a fine, or to both

5

2nd Asbo Folder

6

2nd Asbo Folder

7

2nd Asbo Folder

8

2nd Asbo Folder

9

2nd Asbo Folder

10
2nd Asbo Folder

11
2nd Asbo Folder

12
2nd Asbo Folder

13
2nd Asbo Folder

14
2nd Asbo Folder

15
2nd Asbo Folder

16
2nd Asbo Folder

17
2nd Asbo Folder

18
Kemp Hall Community Hall

Helping Kemp Hall the community Hall!

Disrepair!

what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a replication that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with an expeditious outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the quandaries, but this has not transpired as of yet!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory obligations, so that it averts their clients from suffering as I do because of their temerarious neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/09/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

Pc Aaron King

Further to my statement dated 15/08/2014 regarding an illegal rave on Saturday 9th August 2014 I have been asked to clarify the role that Mr Simon CORDELL had during the incident.

On the night I first noticed the location of the rave as a male quickly locked the gates upon apparently seeing my marked police vehicle. This male was Mr Simon CORDELL and it was him that initially said I could not enter, and it was him who was very much in charge of deciding if Police were going to be let in. Indeed, having been let into the venue by Mr Cordell I had a number of conversations with him about whether what I saw constituted a rave and part of Mr Cordell's argument to stop me closing it down included telling me that it was a private party but that ultimately it didn't matter because he was applying for licences from the council and soon his events would be legitimate and could not be closed. The conversation was very much that this was his event and he would keep running them no matter where he had to go. It was Mr Cordell who showed me around the venue pointing out first aiders and piles of bottled water in an attempt to convince me this was a legitimate party. Having explained that I was going to order the rave closed or seize the sound equipment it was Mr Cordell who passionately argued against this whilst maintaining he did not want his sound equipment seized. Eventually, it was Mr Cordell who told other persons present that the event was closing and told people in yellow jackets to start packing up the equipment. Aaron King Ps 91 YE

2

2nd Asbo Folder

Pc Aaron King

Disrepair!

I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the pertinent persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

08/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am not delectated that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's staff temerarious postures towards their Statutory Duties and my life as each other day goes by with no vicissitude in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
09/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the quandaries on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the acquiescent! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
10/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> These damp and heating quandaries that are within my abode make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they perpetuate to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/09/2014

Si Note:

1

Urgent Simon CORDELL re opening Att Miss Brown

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Urgent Simon CORDELL re opening Att **Miss Brown**

Thank you for your email which has been passed to our correspondence team please be aware it may have to be referred to our Legal Team and we will respond to you as soon as possible.

Polite Request: There is no need to send your correspondence via post/DX or by fax as this risks the Court duplicating correspondence that has already been received. This e-mail (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. E-mail monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents. The original of this email was scanned for viruses by the Government Secure Intranet virus scanning service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) This email has been certified virus free. Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209**, 210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227, 228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245, 246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276, 277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibits
5. Dated 02/08/2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 11th September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

2. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.
3. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.
4. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

5. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

6. On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

7. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

8. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

9. On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse

and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

11. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

12. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

13. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-

old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

15. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

16. On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to

present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,
17. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

18. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

19. On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked

my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

20. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

21. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

22. On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

23. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

24. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

25. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

26. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat. Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book

Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for
Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5,

Dated 5 January 2018

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**

MR SIMON CORDELL

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATH IYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham

Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
Claimant
Defendant

6.

9th August 2017

11th November 2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017**.

6. The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

7. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

8. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7.

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

10. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and

continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

11. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year-old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05
January 2018**

Disrepair!

The calibre to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed right, because of the duration that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not, in turn leaving me to suffer, I cannot potation being treated like this!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

12/09/2014

Si Note:

1

1st Asbo Folder

PC Sophie Theodoulou Police Officer who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

12/09/2014

Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 Files!

Statement of: Sophie THEODOULOU PC 577Y

URN:

Age if under 18 **Over 18.**

(if over 18 inserts 'over IS')

Occupation: **Police Officer.**

This statement (consisting of: 1 page each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I

make it know that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have willfully stated anything in it which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true.

Signature:

Date: 12/09/2014.

Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded (supply witness details on rear)

On Friday 12th September **2014** I attended the address of Simon Cordell in Bumcroft Avenue EN3 with A/PS 556YE PETRUCCI, PCSO NASSEER and PCSO TILLEY.

I knocked on Simon Cordell's front door at 1230 hours and he opened the door and asked what we wanted; I asked him if he was Simon Cordell, to which he replied, "Yeah." I stated to him that I was here to issue him with a summons to attend Highbury Corner Magistrates Court on 6th October **2014** at 1:30pm. Mr. Cordell stated, "What is this for?" I informed him that it was for an ASBO; I showed him the summons and the folder and as I went to hand him the folder and the summons Cordell stated, "I'm not accepting that, I'm not having that." Cordell then placed the folder on the floor, outside his door, in the hallway. I stated to him that he does not have to accept it and that I have already informed him of the date, time and where to go. Mr. Cordell then shut the door before I could hand him the summons, so I posted it through his letter box. Mr. Cordell was also told to inform his solicitor of this.

Mr. Cordell was a light skinned, mixed race male, with short black hair and was of medium build.

2

Urgent Simon CORDELL 011401596899

Thank you for emailing the North West and West London Magistrates' Courts Administration Centre. Please be aware that it has been received and will be processed.

3

Urgent Simon CORDELL 011401596899

Thank you for emailing the North West and West London Magistrates' Courts Administration Centre. Please be aware that it has been received and will be processed.

4

Urgent Simon CORDELL 011401596899

Dear Sir or Madam

I have tried to call the court on a number of occasions regarding my conviction and sentence for no insurance but the phone just rings when I press the number given to ask about this case the telephone number, I am calling is 0208 955 0555. I have now found

out the information to the case but pressing number 7 the lady I spoke to did in fact try and put me to a manager but that also just ring then cut me off. So, I called back again and asked her if she could give me the information which she did. I am making this request to have my case listed in order that I can do the following; -

1. Application to set aside the conviction

2. Re-open the case

My name: Mr Simon Paul Cordell **DOB:** 26/01/1981.

Address: 109 Burncroft Av Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Case No: 011401596899 Application to set aside the conviction: -

On 01/01/**2014** I was stopped by the police as they did not believe that I held a valid policy of insurance. Due to this being a holiday my insurance company was closed so the police could not check if I was in fact was insured, I was insured and asked the police to check there records due to the amount of problems I had had with my insurance not showing on the MID database and being stopped do many times they did this and could in fact see many times but still impounded my van reg CX52 JRZ. After the holidays I went to the compound and had to again pay for my Van to be taken out of the compound. I never received any summons in relation to this matter and I only became aware that the case had been dealt with in my absence when I received a letter from the DVLA advising me that I had to send in my driving licence. I disputed with the DVLA the points but I was given an ultimatum that if I did not send in my licence it would be revoked. The offence of no insurance was allegedly committed on 01/01/**2014**. I had a valid policy of insurance from 23/02/**2013** and this policy was valid until 22/02/**2014** The company insuring me was KGM, and my broker was Broadsure direct I am the named policy holder, Mr. Simon Cordell and my policy number is MT3574694. I have points on my licence which I should not have. Can you please as a matter of urgency email me back on this matter so that I can have a date so that the conviction can be set aside and my case heard in order that I can show the court my insurance and the PLO can make the necessary enquiries. I would be grateful if you can inform DVLA that this matter and the points that have been added to my licence is being disputed so this can be put on hold as I do not see why I should suffer when I have done nothing wrong and I was insured to drive. This is in fact have a big effect on my life when I have done nothing wrong and would like this addressed as a matter of urgency. This matter is urgent. I cannot resolve this matter until the case is listed before either a District Judge or Magistrates so I would appreciate your cooperation. I am very disappointed that you have ignored all my emails. This is causing me stress. Can you now please resolve this legal mater by listing the case for an application to set aside the conviction?

I can then forward my documents to the relevant prosecuting authority. Please see attached my insurance documents for this offence in fact showing I was in fact insured. I await hearing from you in relation to this matter and I thank you in advance for your anticipated co-operation in

963.

this matter.

Yours faithfully

Simon Cordell

5

Urgent Simon CORDELL 011401596899

"Same as Above"

6

The start of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order

Case proceeding for me;

The start of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case proceeding for me;

It turned from summer to winter without me even going outside to realise; and in this change of seasons a bundle got said to have got served onto me; "Mr Simon Cordell," at Burncroft Avenue, to which I dispute to be true at all. This Bundle was in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case. Being locked up by the police and the local council made life harder for me, in just looking after myself, so how am I supposed to look after another man's child like this or have my own. I refer **to:** Friday

12th September 2014,

what is the date of the start of the Anti-Social behaviour case, which never got served in accordance with the law; this was for a multitude of reasons, the first being that the application was too big to fit into my letter box, so I did not accept it and also because of this, I disputed that I ever got served the Anti-Social Behaviour Order folder correctly, as it never got handed. What really happened next is, I was in at my home and I was alone, I had got upset because of everything that had been going wrong in my life, but the truth is that on this day, I woke up as normal, so for me to continue with making my plans for a positive future be able to come true. I was doing this by working hard on the right things and by this time I was well into the daily routine of the constructive work towards the development off my company and my future life. I had been drafting a proposal, and all the other noble, little bits of remnants towards the documents I was working on. When I noticed a sound, this sound was coming from outside of my front door; this was a surprise to me because I had not been expecting any visitors. This sound was a sound that I had heard many times before, I knew it to be a police radio and so before they could knock on my front door, I tried to get to the front door spy hole without getting detected, by the police officers. I heard them knock on my front door; So, with this all explained, I was cautious to open the front door, so because of this reason, I approached the door with caution, so to meet the unexpected visitors. I looked into the keyhole and could see what looked like the police through the keyhole. I asked the people outside a question without opening the door what was: what do you want of me, they said they needed to talk. At this point of time I knew that I should have nothing to hide, I opened the door just a little, just so that I could see them in the hallway through the small gap in between the door and the door frame and then I used my foot to keep it ready to get locked as fast as possible in the shortest time scale practical of any problems arising. I wanted to see what the police wanted to talk about, once the door got opened a little the police officer then said to me that they wanted to serve documents with me, at which point I then replied that I was not willing to accept anything and closed the door. Upon closing the front door closed, I told the police that I was not rude, but was not willing to accept receipt of any documents, with this being said I noticed through the spy hole, that the police officers had both spoken to each other, so I could hear what was being said between them both clearly, I then moved my ears closer to the gap on the edge of the front door. I listened closer and once I had done this, I could hear what was being said, I then heard the lady police officer say through the closed door: — what the Lady police officer said was: — what should we do, to the man police officer and the man police officer said in reply: just put it on the floor in front of the door, and he took letters from the lady police officer and then posted them in my letter box. Straight away I continued to look through the keyhole again and watched what the police officers was doing, I then noticed the Man police officer posting four pages of papers into my letter box and the lady police officer put a large blue file in plain vision outside of my front door on the doorstep. I then made a phone call to my mother, as fast as I could do, I done this so that she could also know what had happened and in doing so asking her to attend my flat. But due to a death in the family, she could not attend, to my home address until the next day, dated

the: - on the 13/09/2014. When my mother did finally get to my home address, she found out that the folder got placed outside of the front door, in the communal hallway and got left alone, with nobody present; it got left in plain view of everyone.

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a plausible time frame, so to fine-tune the disrepair issues within my habitation!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

13/09/2014

Si Note:

1

The Asbo folder got left in the hallway;

It somehow got placed in the hallway and then left open, so that anyone could have looked into it, she got shocked to see this had happened and also found that in the document there was full details of Mr. S. Cordell inside of it and also that of other people personal names, that should have gotten protected from this occurring; under the data protection act 1998, the police should have never left this folder outside any address, which would give anyone accesses to it. My mother, in that moment, on noticing the folder in the hallway, unattended that is to strengthen and further left in the condition, to what it got found, also understood that this was because of the police officers, misplaced conduct. She did not know what to do at first, she got shocked, at what she found and took it back to where it got addressed from, on inspecting the folder it claimed the address of the New Scotland Yard Headquarters, so she took it to Edmonton Police Stations, lost property, so that she could hand the folder back to themselves, as it never got served in accordance off the law and now had become lost and found property. I did not accept the folder, from the police. My mother or I was not sure, if any papers were missing, which should have got placed within side of the folder and as explained by the next day when my mother arrived to mine, she had found the folder opened in the hallway, I believe that the police understood, that this was wrong in law and that when I did not accept the documents from being served, that they should have then taken them right back with themselves to where they just came from, for me to guess that place I would say, the police station or civic centre, so to have rearranged for a true served document to get reissued.

2

First meeting

At kept hall!

Disrepair!

The damp and heating quandaries have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the issues to get fine-tuned without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils plausible persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> A full detailed replication needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these quandaries get left for such a long duration of time? <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
15/09/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie</u> Hi Martin Can these please be passed on for <u>Simon Insurance</u> I did say I would get them over on Friday to the lady that called me and said she forgot to send the insurance documents out, she also said that policy plan had done a letter to cancel the new policy, so can you please let me know ASAP if everything is still ok with Simon cover. She also gave me her email wish I can't seem to find, but I been sorting out funerals for my Late mum and also a close friend of the family died also so at this time it's been a really hard time for us as a family. Regards Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is in a deplorable condition I perpetuate to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

16/09/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

Hi Martin

I am sorry my head is really not with it I sent the wrong photo part of the licence please see attached and pass these over.

Regards

Lorraine

Disrepair!

The sound issues within the block of flats denote that I cannot get any reprisals or delectation when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me aroused!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

17/09/2014

Si Note:

1

Sorting Proposals Fest

Attachments

- this one does not lose again proposal al for Too Smooth Festive at lee valley.doc (465.50 KB)
- **16-09-14** Logistics for Montague Rd Simon edited copy.doc (151.00 KB)
- Logistics for Montague Rd Simon edited copy. doc (155.00 KB)
- New edited this one doesn't lose again proposal al for Too Smooth Festive at lee valley.doc (470.50 KB)

Subject: Here you go mum

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

Hi there

Please contact our office as a matter of urgency regarding the outstanding documents.

Kind Regards Craig Adams

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

Hello

I have sent over 2 emails to Martin Jerkins with all the documents that was needed as far as I am aware can you let me know what documents you are talking about please.

Regards

Lorraine

Disrepair!

The way that the Enfield Council perpetuate leave me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not avail me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

18/09/2014

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

Hi Lorraine,

The Policy is due to be cancelled today at 17.00 hrs. The insurance company have advised the following They are awaiting Counterpart license with issue number 21 The proof of trade is unacceptable, as it needs to be in Simons name, I can adjust the policy show the trading name but it means that Simon will have to trade under that name. Obviously, the license is an issue as the Photo card is issue 21 and the counterpart copy, we have had issue 19a (this means that two licenses have been issued since the copy we have received) I have been trying to ring you so we can get this rectified but have just been told you are not answering you phone as you are ill. If the counterpart is not received by 17.00 hrs then the policy will be cancelled by the insurers and we have no control over this.

Regards

Craig Adams Broadsure Direct

2

Application to Reopen - Simon P CORDELL

Dear Sirs,

Please note that the above case has been relisted for a reopening hearing on the 30th instant at Lavender Hill Magistrates Court, courtroom 1 at 2 pm. Therefore, please be good enough to have your file in court and can the LCCC please put this matter on hold until after the hearing, when the Defendant will attend. Thank you.

Regards

P Brown

Pauletta Brown | Admin Officer | HMCTS |

176a Lavender Hill, Battersea, London SW11 1JU

3

Application to Reopen - Simon P CORDELL

HMCTS Application to Def giving new Reopening date S CORDELL.doc

For your information, please find letter attached

Pauletta Brown | Admin Officer | HMCTS |

Disrepair!

The period of time that I have to spend on the telephone to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff in adamant without any official outcome at the terminus of all the proceedings!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the

Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

19/09/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>This is the is also,</u> This is the first time when the police attended the Community Hall, while I was there! <u>2</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie</u> Hi Lorraine We have managed to stop the cancelation on the policy can you please contact our office when you are feeling better to run through the details Thank you, Craig Adams, <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff leave me and my mother indicting emails to them without any replication sent back in regards to emergency issue where my life is in hazard and this is failing play of the staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
20/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get left paralyzed from living a mundanely daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my clothes and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

21/09/2014	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I get faced with more and more distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating quandaries within my abode and this perpetuates without any fair replication from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fine-tuned! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
22/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit more at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> My life does not seem worth living any more everything I have preserved for has got ravaged by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by fine-tuning the quandaries that I mention about! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new up to date Temporary Food Stall and policies inclusive of other possible outlets databases for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
24/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> These damp issues make my personal private and family life infeasible to live in cognation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

25/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to stay in regaled by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the quandaries getting fine-tuned! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
26/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery obligations I perpetuate to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
27/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well – being because of the damp and heating! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

28/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> How I feel after endeavouring to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my adobe after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
29/09/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> Erroneous disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this transpires at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about rehabilitating the issues without any recertification taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

30/09/2014

Si Note:

1

NOTE: --

The website got given to me by my mother / 00/ 10th /14!

2

Application to Reopen - Simon P CORDELL

Dear Miss Brown

My son was due to attend court today at 2pm but he is very unwell as I said on the phone to you **his Nan has just died** and he also has Crohns disease and depression, due to his Nan passing away this has made his Crohns disease come on very bad. We have tried to leave today to come to the court and had to turn around due to my son needing to change his things again. Please can this email be passed to the judge to show why my son cannot attend court today. In addition, please show the judge my son's insurance documents and all the emails that went back and forward to the insurance company. Can you please ask the Officer that checks the documents to call KGM which will show he was insured and ask him to talk to Kelly Tiller who direct number is in the emails?

Can you please get back to me with an update to this matter and if the judge will set a new date or deal with this matter today as he will have all the documents needed to show my son was in fact insured.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

3

Application to Reopen - Simon P CORDELL

Application to Reopen - Simon P CORDELL (02TJJ63181495 LAH) 1401009802

Thank you for your email which has been passed to our correspondence team please be aware it may have to be referred to our Legal Team and we will respond to you as soon as possible.

4

Application to Reopen - Simon P CORDELL

Dear Miss Brown

My son was due to attend court today at 2pm but he is very unwell as I said on the phone to you his Nan has just died and he also has Crohns disease and depression, due to his Nan passing away this has made his Crohns disease come on very bad. We have tried to leave today to come to the court and had to turn around due to my son needing to change his things again. Please can this email be passed to the judge to show why my son cannot attend court today. In addition, please show the judge my son's insurance documents and all the emails that went back and forward to the insurance company. Can you please ask the Officer that checks the documents to call KGM which will show he was insured and ask him to talk to Kelly Tiller who direct number is in the emails?

Can you please get back to me with an update to this matter and if the judge will set a new date or deal with this matter today as he will have all the documents needed to show my son was in fact insured.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

Hello Martin

After Simon has just got off the phone to you and you saying to him that **the full amount would need to be paid to keep the insurance in place or 2 payments at £700** to keep it in place. I fill that this is way too much to ask I have a letter here dated the 26/09/2014 saying that he has 7 days from that date before the insurance is closed. There have been so many errors with his insurance even to the fact we never got any documents for ages as they were left in the fill and forgot to be sent out. So, for ages we never had any documents so did not know when any payments were due. As you are also aware my mother passed away and the family has been dealing with that also. There have been many emails that have been sent to Broadsure and many problems over the last 2 years. Even to the fact from April 2014 when Simon started a next insurance policy that all went wrong also by no fact of his own, and you making a payment to the said company I fill should never have been made. Please can you say what is going on with the insurance policy and if instalments can be made and by how much as ATM there is no way after paying for a funeral that 2 payments of £700 can be made.

Can you also send him over his no claims bonus?

Regards
Lorraine

6
Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct to Josie

To: 'mandy.skinner@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk'

Dear Miss Brown

My son was due to attend court today at 2pm but he is very unwell as I said on the phone to you his Nan has just died and he also has Crohns disease and depression, due to his Nan passing away this has made his Crohns disease come on very bad. We have tried to leave today to come to the court and had to turn around due to my son needing to change his things again. Please can this email be passed to the judge to show why my son cannot attend court today. In addition, please show the judge my son's insurance documents and all the emails that went back and forward to the insurance company. Can you please ask the Officer that checks the documents to call KGM which will show he was insured and ask him to talk to Kelly Tiller who direct number is in the emails?

Can you please get back to me with an update to this matter and if the judge will set a new date or deal with this matter today as he will have all the documents needed to show my son was in fact insured.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Disrepair!

After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same quandaries today!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:00 PM!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
	October

01/10/2014

Si Note:

1

Too Smooth Website

The website is made with a backend with Wordpress The website was at 1st going to be only **Toosmooth** hire company for Entertainment He then wanted a section added that included a trade section which would have allowed a user to sign up for an account under a payment method there was going to be 3 payment options which give the user more option for the higher account. With this he wanted them to be able to get their own page and be able to include their form of business. There would have been option that would have included DJs then once for MCs, then one for PA system hire etc. Each section would be under area of location for the hire. This is the section I had problems with as it was in fact like a yellow page for Entertainment but allowing the option for the user to input their company data so the website needed min input and maintenance. Coding this within the website was where I had issues as I had to make it also work with the Wordpress backend database.

2

Mother to Me

Here is the 1st set of pictures had to do it in 3 lots due to size see attached "Rar. File" Attachments:
Summer-01.rar (10.00 MB)

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Can you please get back to me by email with an update as to Simon insurance and where it stands after the call?

you made to me yesterday 30/09/14 you said you was going to get back to me with what was acceptable as a payment option.

Regards

Lorraine

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Lorraine,

I am currently looking to see if I can re setup the direct debit on a recourse basis, I will be back in contact shortly Regards

Martin Jenkin

Disrepair!

I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after endeavouring to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair quandaries such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and deplorable guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
02/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Helping out in the Community Hall!</u> <u>2</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Hi Martin Thank you Regards Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> Different amounts of erroneous issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fine-tuned and because of this neglect the flat stay's inevitable to me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get suffocated in a toxic mouldy and damp flat, left in an apathetical environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
04/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my solicitousness get demolished so that no fine-tuning of the rehabilitation occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with lamentable health! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
04/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp, Sound and the Heating quandaries of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy acquiescent quotes they must get rectified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>“The date had turned into the!”</u> The date had turned into the; 06/10/2014 and I had to <u>attend to court for the first instance of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order</u>, interim order proceeding to take place; It had got meant for me by the police officer’s having a court hearing for the interim Order to get put into place against me, but when I arrived at court legal aid had not gotten granted for me, so Michael Carroll the director of my acting solicitor firm came to court to explain this fact, the judge overturned and granted legal aid, in my favour. In the start of the application for the Interim hearing, the judge would not hear due to my solicitors not having time to go over the case files, as legal aid did not get granted in time I could remember the CPS and the police did not seem to be thrilled about the decision made by the judge. The court case proceedings were then put off to get reheard at a Hearing on the 22/10/2014. <u>2</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> HANDWRITTEN LETTER FROM LUMINA DE TERVILLE/ Page Numbers: 258,259 <u>258,259</u> <u>3</u> <u>Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed</u> <u>Stage 1</u> <u>1x Recording</u> 01m. 8. Met ccc 06/10/2014 Page Number: Update Page Number 1, Speaker 1: 00:00 Met.Police.UK that's Met.Police.UK for custody related inquiries. Please press one to report a new crime press two to provide or receive an update on an existing rime report, press three for road traffic incident to provide or request an update on your crime, please visit our website www.Met.Police.UK/contact that’s www.met. Police.UK/contact for custody related inquiries. Please press one to report a new crime press two to provide or receive an update. Please report all non-emergency crimes via our website. Visit www.Met. Police.UK/report that’s www.Met. Police.UK/report where you will find our online crime reporting system. If the crime you are reporting occurred on the London underground or a national rail train or station. Please report this to the British transport police by calling 0800 40 50 40 that 0800 40 50 40 to have this call transferred to the British transport police. Please press one to speak with an operator. Press nine to end this call. Please hang up. New Speaker: 01:36 Hang up.

	New Speaker:	01:36	Metropolitan Police. What's the reason for your call?
	Speaker 2:	01:38	Hello? I'm trying to get somebody to go through a load of evidence with me in regard to a load of complaints that I have and um, crimes that have been committed against me. Is it possible that you might be able to do that?
	Speaker 1:	01:53	What do you mean go throw it with you?
	Speaker 2:	01:57	What is it you, you want from us sorry? I want the police to act efficiently within, within regards to their policies. I have a website here now that I've created, and I can turn that on public right this second. And I would like to show you where the police officers' recordings that are being phoning in them telling me that I have been robbed down the phone and all the transcribed. I'd like to show you how I'm illegally being detained by police officers who caused fraud, misconduct under the police the police force that they represent, and they've caused negligence towards my life. How they keep, I have been threatened multiple times by officers. I've had incoming calls that they're threatening me, and I've recorded them and I'll put them up on my website I am being held.
	New Speaker:	02:39	Right.
	New Speaker:	02:39	illegally in my, I phoned yourselves loads of times in regards to sorting things. My neighbours have been allowed to attack me and a sex scandal, was created in my name when there was nothing wrong with me medically wrong and no one had any rights and never served an Asbo and scribbled all over in the Asbo that I'm a black boy on the block and that's why this is happening to me and I don't think want somebody to deal with it. I'm being held in my house today illegally against my will. And
	Speaker 1:	03:04	who has held you in your house.
	Speaker 2:	03:05	the metropolitan at woman called Sally Gilchrist.
	New Speaker:	03:07	ok.
	New Speaker:	03:07	There is a Sir Hogan Howell himself, um, authorized it and Jane Johnson the borough commander for Edmonton, she authorised it and they've let another gentleman called Lemmy now who works for the council come in whose fraudulently put a possession order against me.

Speaker 1:	03:26	Okay. Okay. Okay, well you've obviously got a lot going on there. Can I just take a few details? Can I take your name?
Speaker 2:	03:30	My name? Mr. Simon Paul Cordell. My Christian name is Paul. I'm not Christian anymore now, now I don't really believe in Christianity.
Speaker 1:	03:38	So you're known as Paul Cordell?
Speaker 2:	03:40	Simon Paul Simon. Middle name is Paul. My first name. Simon.
Speaker 1:	03:44	Okay, and your address for me?
Speaker 2:	03:46	That's 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 1:	03:49	Sorry, what Avenue?
Speaker 2:	03:50	109 Burncroft Avenue. B U R N Croft Avenue. Who am I speaking to?
Speaker 1:	03:57	My name is Allison Addison.
Speaker 2:	03:58	And what borough, what scent? Where am I actually speaking to you from? Where are you based?
Speaker 1:	04:02	Communications command in Bow
Speaker 2:	04:05	communications in Bow, Okay, thank you. Who's in charge in charge of you at the moment? Who's in charge of both at the moment? Who's the senior officer there?
Speaker 1:	04:14	Well, it'd be a duty officer.
New Speaker:	04:14	Oh, ok, is it ok if
Speaker 2:	04:17	I know that one.
New Speaker:	04:17	You have access to.
New Speaker:	04:18	Yes go on.
New Speaker:	04:18	You have access to Google, is that correct?
Speaker 1:	04:21	No, not while I'm working. No. There'd be no need for me to use Google while I'm working.
New Speaker:	04:25	AR, so.
New Speaker:	04:25	Would it not be best. Just go if you've got all this evidence, would it not be best to take it all into a police station.
Speaker 2:	04:32	I, I'm, I'm in fear of reimbursables of walking into the police station. Every time I walk into a police station I get viciously attacked or, and I've, I've, I've, I've had to lock myself in my house. I've had to block my letter box so that nothing can be put in my house. I've got, I've built a website called Horrific corruption.com I've got all the recordings of the nine, nine, nine call centres that I've ever made, there is 220 phone calls asking for your assistance. I've got all the videos of what my neighbours were doing to me, banging on all the walls, attempting to murder me, taking my right to life. Article 2 and Article 13 I've got all of me explaining then the phones, what they were doing to me, they, they, they.

New Speaker:	05:09	falsified paperwork.
Speaker 1:	05:10	Ok but is it's complaints against police,
Speaker 2:	05:12	it's not just.
New Speaker:	05:14	And you are not happy.
New Speaker:	05:14	it's against civilians as well they attempted to murder me and it's attempted murder. It's more a knock a banging noise starts with something called Christie V Davey, which is a tort law, which is okay. Two people started, a woman started banging a block once a long time ago and they created the law, the tort law, the Christie V Davey. Then after that become hate crime. When somebody continues doing that hate crime is an actual crime. It's in a criminal offense than after hate crime. When someone continues to do something for a duration, like a five years torturing you while you're inside your house being illegally held and they banging on the walls and an I am phoning the police that becomes attempted manslaughter and it's above section 18 with intent even though it's still does hold a tenant and have spoken to the Supreme courts and I spoke to the European committees and that and I'm building my, I built an official report. I've got loads of police officers that I've let into my house and had dictators in my pockets. I've gone, going through the report with them in my front room. They've not known that on recording,
Speaker 1:	06:12	Simon, Simon, I'm going to have to stop you there.
New Speaker:	06:14	For what reason.
New Speaker:	06:14	Okay. I don't think, I don't think this is something I can deal with over the phone.
New Speaker:	06:18	why.
New Speaker:	06:18	Okay.
New Speaker:	06:18	So, can you send a police officer to my house.
New Speaker:	06:18	Have you spoken to the Independent complaints commission.
Speaker 2:	06:23	Yes, I have spoken. I've, I've had dealings with the independence complaint commission, and I've had dealings.
New Speaker:	06:26	Right.
New Speaker:	06:26	and I've had dealings with guy. I went through this case through the appeal stage for JR and the plea, the metropolitan police in your course and as a lot of the people that I have on recording from your call centres who's about to most recently lose their jobs because their voice are on there and the names and everything they've signed that said and done,

		every single one of them is all say that I have been robbed. your black boy on the block. You dead. Do you listen to the recordings now online? Yeah, before I publish it.
New Speaker:	06:53	I, I, I am not going to do that yeah. Yeah. I'm not going to actually do that. I can't do that before I publish.
Speaker 2:	06:56	ok.
New Speaker:	06:57	them to everybody. Yeah. But you can get a police officer, a police station that can take my case on and deal with it efficiently how it's supposed to be dealt with. You have whistle-blowing policies and procedures. One of them is called the Codes of efficiency, the Act 1999 and 2003 and now I call you and your name and I tell you what that efficiency Act 1999 does and 2003, it says if I tell you what another police officer is doing or another servant who assigned the Alliance of oath and you do not act a formatively and call and interview between you and that person you are as bad as that person if not worse. Now I've informed you that Steve Ellis has fraudulently made an Asbo application. You can go to that Asbo application because you are working for that company and you can see that each police officer falsified four statements in them, four statements. They never got victims. They never got no victims to sign for them. The statements, yeah, they falsified the paperwork. All the timestamps to your Cads, the crimits that are come out. Yeah, they made them all up for progress way which is one area because no one really went there.
New Speaker:	06:57	
Speaker 1:	08:06	Simon, Simon,. I'm going to have to stop you. This is nothing I can deal with other the phone.
Speaker 2:	08:11	You can do connect efficiently. I'm telling you what they're doing.
New Speaker:	08:14	Please.
New Speaker:	08:14	I'm going to put your record.
New Speaker:	08:15	Simon.
New Speaker:	08:15	in online in a second and.
New Speaker:	08:17	please.
New Speaker:	08:17	you're going to be famous as well for not protecting me.
New Speaker:	08:20	Please listen to me. I want to help you, you need to listen to me
New Speaker:	08:20	My human rights are important,
Speaker 1:	08:21	so listen to me. Okay? This is not something I can deal with over phone at the moment. Okay.

Speaker 2:	08:29	You can send a police officer under the police reforms at 2003 which or 1999 which is,
New Speaker:	08:34	ok, Simon
Speaker 1:	08:35	Simon I am going to advice you for the first time. This is not something I can deal with over the phone,
Speaker 2:	08:40	so you consider.
New Speaker:	08:41	ok if you want an officer, if you want an officer.
New Speaker:	08:41	use people do, you have resources that you have available to you.
New Speaker:	08:44	Go down to a police station.
New Speaker:	08:44	Can you look at, can you look at complaints now and please, can you, can you look a complaint and send it? Can you log a complaint right now for me? Please?
New Speaker:	08:52	I am now advising you for the twice.
New Speaker:	08:52	Can you, can you please look a complaint from you? I'd like to make an official complaint to you right now in regard for the offices that I'm putting you in receipt of the evidence of, and I want you to log that onto the computers, now in front of you as somebody to deal with that with the duty of your care that you are supposed to
Speaker 1:	09:06	Lower your voice then. Lower your voice Simon. Okay.
New Speaker:	09:09	Yeah.
New Speaker:	09:09	You need to lower your voice So the idea is always, if you wish for me to help you,
Speaker 2:	09:11	I'm tongue tied madam, I' am, tongue tied and I have pressured speech. I went to speech therapy as a kid and everything. I don't ever mean to be like that or be any way. It's just lisps when I'm trying to speak. That's what happens sometimes.
Speaker 1:	09:25	Okay. So, which what is your new complaints you wish to make?
Speaker 2:	09:28	My complaint is that metropolitan police force are illegal.
Speaker 1:	09:32	Right. Can you speak slowly as well? Because I do have to type. Okay, so you wish to complain that the met police. Yeah.
Speaker 2:	09:38	Yeah. Have promised that once the case, the ASCO case had finished in court that they will, and I've got the recording of this.
New Speaker:	09:46	Can you slow down for me. Yeah.
New Speaker:	09:46	have promised in the recordings. That I have online that once the Asbo,
Speaker 1:	09:53	sorry, sorry, sorry, the Asbo case once it is finished in court.

Speaker 2:	<u>09:57</u>	Yeah. That Steve, Tom, Sergeant Thomas on phone me on an incoming call as well as many of our offices did throughout the four years, of its ongoing. And they promised me that the second that the case is over the second iPhone use lot again in regards to putting an official complaint in that you will act efficiently and that you will, you will stop them police officers from working and do whatever has to be done. If the evidence,
Speaker 1:	<u>10:21</u>	I'll write slow down slow down because I have no idea what you're talking about. The slow down. So, they promised you that once the case was over, they would efficiently, and the police officers would do what?
Speaker 2:	<u>10:31</u>	Take an investigation in regards to the negligence and misconduct that I claim that their officers have pursued in against my free will against me.
Speaker 1:	<u>10:41</u>	Okay. Okay. So, they would investigate. Yeah.
Speaker 2:	<u>10:44</u>	The negligence and misconduct.
New Speaker:	<u>10:47</u>	Against you.
New Speaker:	<u>10:47</u>	that the police officers have falsified against me under the Fraudulent companies Act 2006
Speaker 1:	<u>10:55</u>	The officers have falsified information. Yeah.
Speaker 2:	<u>10:57</u>	They falsified under the companies Act 2006 falsified fraud under the fraud company Act 2006.
New Speaker:	<u>11:02</u>	ok.
New Speaker:	<u>11:02</u>	and I would, and I've got recordings of loads of the sergeants phoning me telling me that the second I have, I can do this, that they're going to investigate the timestamps that go backwards in your call centres. They're going to investigate the, I'm not the right colour skin to fit the crime in the beginning. And an IC1 has committed the crimes not an IC3.
New Speaker:	<u>11:25</u>	Ok you need to slow down.
New Speaker:	<u>11:25</u>	I am sorry Madam,
New Speaker:	<u>11:29</u>	It's just me typing.
New Speaker:	<u>11:29</u>	I am sorry Madam. Sorry.
New Speaker:	<u>11:31</u>	If you want me to help you.
New Speaker:	<u>11:31</u>	Sorry, I can type fast. That's what it is. I, I, I'm not even trained. I'm not even trained or in a call centre and used to see how fast I can type.
New Speaker:	<u>11:40</u>	Good for me.
New Speaker:	<u>11:40</u>	Good for me. That's good for all of us. because I wrote paperwork and policies for all of us, I wrote a model constitution to protect your children, my children and everyone and use and your company discriminated me and

		scribbled my black boy on the block. They called me a black boy down the phone and I'm going to go public. And then hopefully when the coppers come into work tomorrow, if you look at the website when you go home, if I leave it on overnight, you're going to say to them, why did you come into work? Are you all going to be looking at each other, put in handcuffs on each other? How have your friends in that call centre that I've got on recordings are in so much trouble? It's unreal. You don't need to start taking this very seriously. Cause I want to do an inner body claim and sort this out in a body and you all keep on boying me and telling me to go out and go out of body and go to a solicitor. I'm ready to send my paperwork to solicitor and that's what I'm trying to show you through that website now. Yeah. Yeah. I want somebody to deal with this inner body and what my proposal is to use lot.
Speaker 2:	12:16	Simon lower the voice,
Speaker 1:	12:36	Sorry, sorry. What my proposal was to use lot what has been in all the recordings. I knew that use lot fraudulently defrauded me from that the company done that to me, but what I'm saying is they never proved, I never really threw the parties. The Facebook parts. The people that really throw the parties. I copied their Facebook profiles and I've put them on Facebook so you can see that I never really throw the parties.
Speaker 2:	12:38	There dead
New Speaker:	12:57	Simon, I've got to tell you now, I'm not going to be looking at any Facebook. I'm not going to be looking into anything that is in relation to this.
Speaker 1:	13:00	It's not Facebook. It's not Facebook, is its.
Speaker 2:	13:04	Or Google, I am not going to be looking.
New Speaker:	13:06	Yes but a police officer, a police officer above you who is supposed to be who is supposed to be acting under the codes of conduct that he did. We worked efficiently and we'll deal with this and you will act under the whistleblowing policies and you will work to efficiently under your, under your cabinets policies.
New Speaker:	13:06	Ok Simon.
New Speaker:	13:06	Do you have what you, you are governed under the equality to Rights year. Do you know what the equality work to equality to rights is?
New Speaker:	13:22	
New Speaker:	13:22	

New Speaker:	13:28	Simon please stop, I am going to.
New Speaker:	13:28	Non Auditable
Speaker 1:	13:28	If you do not stop shouting,
Speaker 2:	13:30	I'm not shouting I'm tongue tied. It's a disability. I get getting money for it.
New Speaker:	13:34	I do apologize to you.
New Speaker:	13:34	I said disability. You are having a go at me because I've got a disability because I'm disabled.
New Speaker:	13:38	I'm not.
New Speaker:	13:39	Yeah you are. You are. I'm you are. I'm sorry I can't help be in pressured speech. You are. I can't help being like this is the way I was born. I've got, I've got a finger under my tongue and it hasn't been cut so I, that's why I had to go to on the blue bus at school and go and talk and they have to teach my speech therapy my whole life. I've been like, okay
Speaker 1:	14:02	Simon. Okay, I understand. Okay, I'm postural plate down for you. Would you like a reference number for your calls?
Speaker 2:	14:08	I would appreciate it and I would like to know if somebody's going to call me back and who's going to call me back?
Speaker 1:	14:13	I don't know the name of the officer who is going to call you back but it hasn't been passed through to them ok.
Speaker 2:	14:16	Can I take the number then please and the Cad number two this call and the rest of it.
Speaker 1:	14:20	The CHS reference, I am on CHS and the reference is three zero, zero, zero nine all right.
Speaker 2:	14:30	30009 and then what got today's date at the end of it?
Speaker 1:	14:36	You put the dates.
New Speaker:	14:40	And what is today's date again.
New Speaker:	14:40	Sorry, let me finish speaking. Today's date is the 6th of October 2014
Speaker 2:	14:45	Ok, well, do you know what you've listened to this year. If you check on Google mobile phone. Yeah, mobile phone doesn't show of the case files and all the coppers names and everything. Yeah. I'm going to turn the website on for an hour because I believe that some are used. I've got a PC and then you can actually see what's actually happening. I haven't even loaded up half of the audio and the video evidence software yet and I haven't even started on it. I'm about to start on it in a minute. That's why I'm trying to phone you and sort this inner body rather than just going to, I've got barristers and solicitors begging,

		have you worked at seven years holding me hostage?
New Speaker:	15:15	Simon I am clearing the line.
New Speaker:	15:15	Can I just say, well, can I just say one thing to you?
New Speaker:	15:17	Yeah.
New Speaker:	15:17	Now listen to this. This is important for all of you.
Speaker 2:	15:19	Yeah. Seven years. Yeah. Holding me hostage here. If you work out the hours in seven years, that's one and a half million hours. Yeah. If you take away, then \$500,000 say I was asleep. That's 1 million hours. Yeah. The I've been up studying, doing my defence phoning use lot. Yeah. If I get one pound that means every pound, I get in compensation every hour. Yeah. I'll get 1 million pounds for the seven. It's seven years I've been phone use lot and explaining to you everything that's been going on. Yeah. I want I'm; I want to get what's rightfully mine and what you knew from the beginning. I've got recordings of them doctors in this house and the police in his house going through the Asbo in 2014 with me and always saying I'm not the right colour. Notice in the missing signatures in the report in 2014 , going through my medical notes in 2014 knowing that there's nothing wrong with me, and then use that. Continue spreading all these rumours and this sex scandal.
New Speaker:	16:10	Simon I am clearing the line.
New Speaker:	16:10	An endangered Hyde's life Shannon's life and the rest of us.
New Speaker:	16:13	Simon I am going to have to clear the line good bye.
New Speaker:	16:13	Yeah, we'll use, I have a good day then. Oh, good evening. Sleep. Well.
<u>Disrepair!</u>		
I understand that the insouciant postures of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my lifetime!		
<u>Time Spent Building;</u>		
In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!		
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!		
<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>		

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/10/2014

Si Note:

1

" Community Hall"

Email!

Date: Tuesday, 7 Oct 2014 23:34:24

Hi, I dropped all the paperwork back to Kempe hall the other day after sorting it all out. I also went to the hall earlier and fixed the internet, I am going back to see Diana tomorrow; and maybe I will see you if you're not busy Si.

On the Tuesday, 7th October 2014, 15:45

Patsy Yule wrote:

Hi Simon,

at the moment you have all the paperwork relating to the Hall. We have got a meeting with Monica on Monday about training; and not sure what else. You would know from going through the paperwork, what we are missing?

It's a matter I think of let's see what happens then. In the paperwork is there minutes or notes from the last AGM as she would like a copy. We as the committee have got to put together an Asset Register in the hall. Did you call Mark at F.E.C.A about our paperwork down there?

Thanks

Patsy.

2

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

Community Work Sponsored Walk!

Due to popular demand, the ECYPS has organised another Child Protection Training Course Level 1 to be held on the 17th November **2014** from 09:30am to 02:30pm at The Ark, 500 Montagu Road, Edmonton, N9 0UR. If you want me to book you for the course, please drop me an email.

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Is there any news about the payment yet?

Regards

Lorraine

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Could you confirm the bank details and I will reset the direct debit up?

Once set up I will confirm the payment dates and we need to make sure the payment goes through Regards

Martin Jenkin

5

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

I will get them over to you tomorrow as Simon is not here ATM, I will also make a payment over the phone if that is ok with you.

Regards

Lorraine

Disrepair!

	I get faced with an unfair accommodation from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/10/2014

Si Note:

1

"Community Hall"

Email!

2

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

This one is for DBS check Regards Luvenia De-Terville Co-ordinator & Manager
D.E.M.S

3

Luvenia De-Terville wrote:

I have forwarded this to you, in regard to that ad that was in local paper in the summer.

4

Kemp Hall Community Hall Fixing Internet

Thank you for your email today 6-10-2014, just to start of I would like to say how are you, all is fine, I hope. I would like to make an apology, for not attending the meeting due to other circumstances out of my control. I hope you and all members of the committee received my message in regard to today's meeting and my attendance.

Re: Regards in terms of Kempe hall policies, please can you forward me any advice and guidance within the minutes of the committee meeting dated Mon 13-10-2014 that might be relevant. Thank you for any help and I will look forward to hearing from you soon.

Many Thanks Simon Paul Cordell

5

Urgent Simon CORDELL 011401596899

Thank you for e-mailing the North West and West London Magistrates' Courts Administration Centre. Please be aware that it has been received and will be processed.

6

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

I am writing this email due to the reply dated the 01/10/2014 I got in the post on 06/10/2014 about the email I sent to you on the 12/09/2014 please see below email dated 12/09/2014.

1026,

Above is a picture of the reply where you say I have 21 days to file a statutory declaration due to me being unaware of the court processing. I did not know about this court case. I have been wrongfully convicted and have points on my licence, which should not be there. In the email dated the 12/09/2014, I asked for my case to be listed in order that I could do the following

1. Application to set aside the conviction

2. Re-open the case

The reason for this is because I have been wrongfully convicted as I did in fact have insurance. As shown in the attached file.

1027,

Broadsure direct I am the named policy holder, Mr. Simon Cordell and my policy number are MT3574694. I have points on my licence which I should not have. Can you please as a matter of urgency email me back on this matter so that I can have a date so that the conviction can be set aside and my case heard in order that I can show the court my insurance and the PLO can make the necessary enquiries. I would be grateful if you can inform DVLA that this matter and the points that have been added to my licence is

being disputed so this can be put on hold as I do not see why I should suffer when I have done nothing wrong and I was insured to drive. This is in fact have a big effect on my life when I have done nothing wrong and would like this addressed as a matter of urgency. This matter is urgent. I cannot resolve this matter until the case is listed before either a District Judge or Magistrates so I would appreciate your cooperation. This is causing me stress. Can you now please resolve this legal mater by listing the case for an application to set aside the conviction?

I can then forward my documents to the relevant prosecuting authority. Please see attached my insurance documents for this offence in fact showing I was in fact insured. I await hearing from you in relation to this matter and I thank you in advance for your anticipated cooperation in this matter.

Yours faithfully

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay replication towards the housing disrepair quandaries and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Hi Martin Sorry for the delay in getting the information Barclays Bank Mr Simon P Cordell 20-29-81 10895261 That is the info you needed Can you let me know when the 1st payment will come out and how much for please and how much each payment is for and what date? Regards Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, exhibiting my health a consummate disregard for my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> I have heard people say their hair is falling out and now I understand sometimes why: - The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fine-tuning my abode to a plausible standard of living and this is not acceptable to transpire! <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Luvenia De-Terville wrote:</u> Here is Email from Karen (Freedom of Information) Regards Lou Kempe Hall Community Centre, 46 Kempe Rd EN1 4QW Community Charity Children's Fashion Show Fundraiser for Bliss Karen.Maguire@enfield.gov.uk Karen Maguire BSc Hons CIHCM Strategic Property Services Civic Centre B Block South Enfield EN1 3XA <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
12/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> The germane rectification department for my Disrepair issues plausible staff's comportment is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays temerarious of true neglect towards me their client! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Meeting at the kempt Hall.</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> As the days and night perpetuate to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regards to the heating issues and the damp getting fine-tuned! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/10/2014

Si Note:

1

Kemp Hall Training Programs

Dear All

As requested at the meeting yesterday evening please find attached our training programme which is for tenants and leaseholders of Enfield Homes.

Kind regards

Monica Kaur

Community Engagement Manager Business Development & Community Support
Enfield Homes

2

Kemp Hall Training Programs

3

Hi Martin

Can you get back to me with the **payment details for Simon and how much each month and when the 1st payment will be due out of his account please.**

Regards

Lorraine

4

Kemp Hall

Meeting with the Committee - Monday 13th October meeting

5

Kemp Hall

This is the information I have agreed to get passed to yourself and Monica at the meeting at the Kemp hall at 6pm on Monday 13th October **2014**.

Kind Regards Simon

Attachments 10 of 10 The Company Acts 1985 and 1989 Company Guarantee and not having a Share Capital Memorandum of Association of Kempe Hall Community Association Ltd Rare (9.91 MB)

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their plausible person's attendance and then assistance in fine-tuning the disrepair emergency quandaries in my habitation as my health is nonessential to their staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/10/2014

Si Note:

1

Being at my new living partner home address: --

I can say with a smile on my face that even with the problems that I got faced with, that summer seemed to last forever and in the middle of that summer, I can remember being at my new living partner home address, when I was painting the young Child's bedroom, this was due to the child sleeping down stairs in the front room between us and this was as no other man accomplished this for the pair of them already. While decorating and painting the bedroom; my new living partner at the time had gone for a routine check-up at a sexual clinic in her own area, at the time this was of no concern to me and I went happy for this to go ahead. In the middle of me fixing the bedroom up to a nice standard, my new living partner arrived back home, she asked me to sit down with her, as she had something important to explain to me. We walked into her hallway, this was at the top of her staircase and was outside of the bedroom, that I plastered and decorated, then my new living partner started to explained to me what happened, she said that while she was at the clinic, she got in their medical chair to get her check-up, when the woman looking after her welfare, said to her that she had noticed a spot on the top of her ass cheek and that as the clinician she wanted to test it. My new living partner explained to me that she allowed this to happen and was now waiting for the test to confirm the results, as a result of this; we were both then waiting to find out if this was of any concern to us both. After explaining this to me, she took a seat at the top of her staircase and pulled her trouser bottoms down, pulling her leg right up into the air showing me the top of her ass, this revealed to me what seemed to be a normal spot in my eyes, that any other person's may see on any other person, that is to explain. With myself being me and what just got told to myself, I never really managed to contemplate on the full understanding of what had just happened to me and how much that moment would change the rest of my life, what got said had yet to sink into my mind. I remember smiling at her and telling her that nothing will matter as I will be there for our family and things will be OK.

Disrepair!

I perpetuate to express that I am would relish for an assessment to get consummated by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's a survivors and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and plausible time limit but I sit in contriteness from the broken conditions and acquiescent contained within my subsisting contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I explicate to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am yare and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their obligations of contract within my domicile to fine-tune the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new up to date Health Promotions statement and policy for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
17/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I grant the needed sanctions of access into my habitation so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can rehabilitate the quandaries but the days perpetuate to go by without paramount fixtures taking place! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/10/2014	<u>Disrepair!</u> I await the date to get booked for my rehabilitations to take place expounding a date that would stay needed so for a plausible person to access my property to consummate the exigently needed repairs, so for them to get consummated, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
19/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Helping out</u> In the Community Hall! <u>2</u> <u>Josie to Mother</u> Attachments: COMMENTS ON PROSECUTION STATEMENTS 191014.doc SIMON CORDELL ASBO Proof of evidence 191014.doc SIMON CORDELL ASBO proof of evidence B.doc <u>Disrepair!</u> The housing conditions perpetuate that I have to live in and are outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect towards fixing the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes are responsible for, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair as I have put them! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/10/2014

Si Note:

1

DVLA Email

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your email received on 16/10/14. Your email reference number is 2455506. If you have received a penalty letter from DVLA you should follow the instructions on the letter you have received. If, however, you believe there are circumstances which should be brought to the attention of the enforcement centre, you must put these in writing using "the statement" section on the reverse of the penalty letter. This information will then be considered before any further action is taken on this individual enforcement case. You should receive a response to any appeal within 2-4 weeks. Do not reply to this email. If you wish to contact us again about this response, then please use our "Reply Form" or copy and paste the following URL in to your browser:

https://emaildvla.direct.gov.uk/emaildvla/cegemail/dvla/en/reply_form_vehicles.html

When filling in the form the email reference number 2455506 will be required.

Regards

S Hudson

DVLA Contact Centre

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair quandaries with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to transpire by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still perpetuate to suffer!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/10/2014

Si Note:

1

The older Nephew / son, the dark secret: -

Meeting Mathiyalagan Markandu family including the older Nephew / son, the dark secret: -

This little dark secret used to pretend to me that he lived in the same block of flats as I do and the flat is supposed to be two up to the side of my flat. In layman terms; his so called flat, got said to be in the same block but on the other side to me and not directly above mine, but months later I found out he was a liar. He used to befriend me, when we would meet in the corridor or outside of the block of flats, whenever I bumped into him as he would go up the stairs, to try to kill me. I never knew it was him at first, who had been attacking me, with his stepfather and mother, I saw him so many times throughout the years of being violated with no help of the police or council and never believed in their being anywhere next to the amount of evil in him and because of this I continued to say hello to him whenever I would see him, as a response to me, believing that he never followed suit with the rest of the involved members of neighbours, I always would be polite and courteous towards him for that portrayed reason. He would display himself as, well-mannered and seemed to be trustworthy, throughout this time. So, when the Mathiyalagan Markandu family had acted ignorant towards my wellbeing I sought further assists of other people and the Mr. Mathiyalagan, elder step son had become one of them people. I understood for him to live on the same floor as the Mathiyalagan Markandu family, and he was also of the same ethnicity as they; of an Indian culture, so I trusted in him of fixing the issues going on, with his good honest help. In seeing Mr. Mathiyalagan, elder step son, on a sunny day I then had good reason to believe that moment in time would be a good opportunity for me to start reasonable discussions with him and away to further express; how I had prior helped the Matthews in the start of them moving into the flats and in doing so asking him to talk to them, he agreed to do so. I continued our conversation by saying to him it was wrong for his next door neighbours, to be doing the things they do towards me and further asked him for his help in him approaching them, as he was still their friend and he could act as a neutral person who could do a good deed by helping us all to rectifying the problems, after we had finished chatting all had gotten agreed to get accomplished, so I concluded in him and hoped soon after I would get privacy in my home again.

2

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

You may collect the information from Enfield Magistrates Court today, between 4pm and 4.30pm, if you wish. You should take some form of photographic identification with you for security purposes and speak to the Customer Services Unit. You can speak to them on 0208808 5411 (Option 4).

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

3

Evidence of Simon providing equipment for festivals

/ Page Numbers: 1047

1. Can Simon also please bring the emails that confirm Simon provided assistance to various legitimately run licensed festivals. I AM ASKING FOR THIS SO THAT WE CAN SHOW THAT AN ASBO WILL TARNISH SIMON'S NAME

AND PREJUDICE ANY FUTURE REQUESTS FOR A LICENCE TO HOST EVENTS.

2. Can Simon please bring the email confirming the booking for Cannabis 420 day. If acting as a substitute for another then can he ask that person to provide an email re the original booking and then the email requesting Simon to attend in his stead. Can he please provide information of the organisers of cannabis 420 and the link to the person originally booked so that we can establish that he was booked? DITTO THE ABOVE.

3. Proof of challenges to previous convictions being inaccurate

4. Video of 6th, 7th and 8th Progress Way rave More to follow

Regards

Josephine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Evidence of Simon providing equipment for festivals 21

Date:

Lorraine

4

Josie to Mother

SIMON CORDELL ASBO proof of evidence 211014.doc

5

Simon Cordell Asbo email one

Lorraine

I asked for a lot of this information when Simon attended the office last week. I have had four hours sleep last night. I am attaching Simon's proof of evidence that I am sending on to the barrister. We will be challenging on each and every aspect from definition of rave to whether anti-social behaviour occurred, distances, locations from residential areas etc; **lack of CADs etc.** Email over what you can and I will somehow get it to court tomorrow in the afternoon.

Josephine

On Tue, Oct 21, 2014 at 5:44 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

Here is the city of London, 1st email more to follow

Regards

Lorraine

From: westminster.gov

6

Lorraine

It is the response of the court to each conviction, not all emails sent but rather verification of the information.

Regards

Josephine

On Tue, Oct 21, 2014 at 6:40 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

The Enfield court bits I picked up I can bring them to court tomorrow as I have them in file format from the court and you can see they are from the court but the copying they did is not great as they was having major issues with their photo copier that's why it

took so long to get the information I had asked for, so the scans are really bad so maybe better to just bring the files I picked up at Enfield court with me to court tomorrow. I can send the emails over asking for all the information from the court as that's in email format and clear. Also, some of the cases I asked for they did not add them in as there was so many cases and I think they over looked some cases. But I marked a PCN so I send that over that way you can see as I done that from the files I picked up from the court. I have also sent the letter from the doctor not sure if you need that also.

Regards
Lorraine

7

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your email received on 20/10/14. Your email reference number is 2465589. If you have received a penalty from DVLA, this suggests that you are still showing as the registered keeper of the vehicle. We are unable to accept notification of disposal by email as a signature is required. You will need to write or fax to the address below quoting the registration number, make/model of the vehicle, the exact date of sale/transfer/scrapping and the name/address of the new keeper/motor trader/scrap dealer. Please write or fax to:

Vehicles Customer Services
DVLA

Swansea
SA99 1BD

Fax: 01792 782381

Please note we are issuing automatic acknowledgement letters to confirm that keepers are no longer responsible for the vehicle. If you do not receive the confirmation letter within 4 weeks, please contact us. If you have received a penalty letter from DVLA you should follow the instructions on the letter you have received. If, however, you believe there are circumstances which should be brought to the attention of the enforcement centre, you must put these in writing using "the statement" section on the reverse of the penalty letter. This information will then be considered before any further action is taken on this individual enforcement case. You should receive a response to any appeal within 24 weeks.

Do not reply to this email. If you wish to contact us again about this response then please use us

Reply Form or copy and paste the following URL in to your browser:

https://emaildvla.direct.gov.uk/emaildvla/cegemail/dvla/en/reply_form_vehicles.html

When filling in the form the email reference number 2465589 will be required.

Regards
J Keaveny
DVLA Contact Centre

8

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
2nd one

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

The records you request are at another court. We will begin searching for them next week when the court is open.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit
Administration Officer
Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

9

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Further to the conversation between Mrs Cordell and a member of staff yesterday, please specify which dates and offences you wish us to check. Almost all the offences are archived and not immediately accessible using the computer; specific dates and offences would help reduce the delay in providing this information.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit Administration Office Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

10

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff are looking for the records at Enfield Magistrates Court this week; however, we will not have them for tomorrow morning. We will endeavour to have as many as possible before Thursday. If there are specific dates you needed particularly, these could be accessed first.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

11

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

3rd one

Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff will be searching for the requested Registers from tomorrow. We will contact you as soon as this is done.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

12

Dear Mr Cordell,

A number of the registers have been located and they are being copied now. We will send them by post tomorrow to the address given by you in a previous email:

Mr. Simon Paul Cordell

109 Burncroft Road

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

The age and quality of the register entries is such that scanning, and emailing is not available option.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

13

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

7th one

Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.

Dear Mr Cordell,

Our colleague is searching for the files now: I will send whatever she finds today. She will be continuing to search for files tomorrow also.

Regards,

Customer Services Unit

Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

Disrepair!

The flat, stays horrible and perpetuates to smells and additionally looks inglorious to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!

Disrepair!

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/10/2014

Si Note:

1

Hi martin

Can you please get back to me about payment we do not know any details and have had no letters, **I have money here to make payment?** Can you please get back to me today so that I know Simon insurance will not be?

stopped?

Regards

Lorraine

2

Simon Cordell

Hi Lorraine,

Looking at the agreement the Direct debit the payment schedule looks like the below, we need to make sure the payment goes through as failure will result in the Facility being withdrawn. Alternatively, I can process the payment by card to ensure it goes through prior

Friday 31Oct2014

Direct Debit Unblocked **£328.45**

Wednesday 19Nov2014

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Friday 19Dec2014

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Monday 19Jan2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Thursday 19Feb2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Thursday 19Mar2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Monday 20Apr2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Tuesday 19May2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Friday 19Jun2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Monday 20Jul2015

Direct Debit Unblocked **£149.21**

Regards

Martin Jenkin

3

Simon Cordell

Hi Martin

Thank you for the reply yes can I make the payment of £328.45 today please.

Regards

Lorraine

4

Simon Cordell

Sorry Lorraine

Haven't stopped today, I need card details to process payment Number, sec code, ex-date etc

Regards
Martin Jenkin

5

Interim hearing

could not go ahead

Due to Andy Locke Acting Barrister had a flood at his home address. CPS and Police were not happy about this and wanted it to go ahead. Judge told them it is not down to Mr Cordell he has attended court and rightfully he should have a barrister. Was put off until the 05/11/2014

Disrepair!

To explicate the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explicate that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/10/2014

Si Note:

1

Too Smooth Website

Hire Agreement

From: Rewired

re_wired@ymail.com

Thank you.

Disrepair!

To expound the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: --
I explicate that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to
as I am a human being?

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to
date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the
Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time
Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others
at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Time Spent Building:

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my
defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am
and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Helping out</u> In the Community Hall! In the meantime, I became a member at general meetings held at my local community hall Taking part in the daily challenges that a community hall can get presented with. This introduced me to various people who helped me with superb advice towards my company running objectives; these objectives meant that I committed myself to voluntary work in the local community. I was working for events such as Lock to Lock festival, Winchmore hill festival for kids with cellarfuls, Durant's park festival, Enfield town festival, Ponders End festival, while I was supporting a new client with building a charity event for premature babies, I also made agreement's to be a manager of a new nightclub that was being launched in the heart of Brixton. At the time I was building strong relationships with nice, honest, people, this got achieved with a view of developing there's and my running business, so that I could help make a positive effect of today's people and society. I arranged a community charity children's fashion show fundraiser, however, this event sadly did not go ahead as planned as the stress of these proceedings meant I could not take part in it, as to my dissatisfaction I am now signed off from work due to problems that I am having as the court proceedings have made a large deterioration of my health inclusive of members of my neighbour's attitudes towards my human rights, by way of the stress that they have caused. <u>Disrepair!</u> Every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards, I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months' latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fine-tuned by a plausible person in a practical time limit! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Community Kids Halloween Party. D.E.M.S - De-Tourville Event Management Services Regards Lou CEO & Manager 07951; <u>Disrepair!</u> The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery obligations have gone past shocking and the staff's temerarious demeanour has now arisen to being perils towards my salubrity! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Me and Partner Two!</u> <u>Weeks, months, slowly, went by: --</u> Weeks, months, slowly, went by, with us both managing the news we had ended up getting told, in contrast, I remember the first few weeks as I was still cautious of the news that I had got explained to me, by my second living partner. In these first few weeks' time period that passed by, we both waited for the test results to arrive. Throughout this time period, we stayed together as a couple and I continued to have a constructive attitude towards her feelings, but in the back of my mind, I got worried with concern that I may have hurt another person; I tried to continue with work, in this moment of time. Once my second living partner had received her test results, we got told that she was a carrier, and this meant, that we were both possibly carriers off hsv1, otherwise known as herpes. I felt sick, straight after with worry and ended up back at my own home address a few days later and equally, important, I also attended by the local clinic myself and requested to get a test completed; my request was at first refused, the reason given to me, was Evergreen Clinic, does not do mandatory HSV1 tests, this is due to how common it was amongst every person, I got admit tingly, determined to get tested and showed them I would not leave the surgery until a test got completed, after some persuasion, it got agreed for my blood to get taken, as a test sample. After I left the surgery, I had to wait for my test results. <u>Disrepair!</u> In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Mortified to have any friends or family around let alone any guests! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I trusted in a close friend Stan!</u> A few more weeks had passed by, me and my new living partner continued to resolve the issues we got now faced with, time we never argued, with each other. Likewise, I got worried afterwards of what had got explained to me, by my new partner about her test results, so I trusted in a close friend, Stan, this was about my problems, the conversation was polite as always and got held in his own front room, this was while over a drop of whiskey, that he had offered to me, at no point of time, did I leave him any concern regarding any intent of a negative attitude about myself and I surely, raised no concerns of a verbal disrespect, towards my second living new civil partner. In this time, I only spoke to Stain, about the problems I was having, this was as I looked at him like a father figure by this stage of our friendship. I believed, and therefore trusted in Stain, partly, as I knew that he was already a father figure, so with this full understanding in mind, I thought he would support me, this being while I was looking after another man's child, or partly, as I had always been there for him causing him no problems of concern. <u>Disrepair!</u> I treat the council officials with reverence in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any erroneous doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new up to date EVENT PROMOTION AND MARKETING needed skills and statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Broadsure Direct</u> <u>From: Martin Jenkin</u> The payment is already in cycle so please ensure the money is there to be taken as cleared funds by the 30th latest <u>Disrepair!</u> When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am coerced to accept, I get Fulminated, in kenning that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I ken this would not get asked of me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
29/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I Tried to Kill Myself!</u> On the 29/10/2014: -- I got rushed to hospital had been sick for 5 days my kidneys were not working right and they had to give me high injects and IV dips to stop the sickness due to nitrous oxide I also had concerns as I got manipulated with other concerns of health. I was in hospital until the night of the 03/11/2014 and I got told if I did not attend court on the 05/11/2014 they would go ahead without me. So, I discharge myself. <u>2</u> <u>Not seeing Partner Two much anymore!</u> <u>3</u> <u>Broadsure Direct</u> <u>From: Mother to Martin Jenkin</u> The money is in the bank all ready

30/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I was at the hospital</u> I was sick! <u>2</u> <u>Borough Commander Johnson consultation</u> As required by s.1E (3) of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998, + Steve Hodgson consultation, as required by s.1E (3) of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998 ENFIELD COUNCIL MET POLICE Working together for a safer London IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED by the LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD ('the Local Authority') and the METROPOLITAN POLICE ('the Police') as required by S.1(2) of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998 that: 1. On the: The Local Authority and the Police held a Consultation meeting together with other relevant organisations to discuss issues concerned in the case of: (name)... Simon CORDELL of (address). 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3. and to reach a decision on action to be taken in this matter. 2. There Is no conflicting work in progress with the above-named which conflicts with the aim of an application under the Crime and Disorder Act 1998. 3. Consultation having taken place; the applicant Is entitled to apply for the order sought The Metropolitan Police certify that they are in full support of the application. Dated this day of Signed: Signed: For and behalf of the London Borough of Enfield For and behalf of the Metropolitan Police <u>3</u> <u>Steve Hodgson consultation.</u> As required by s.1E (3) of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998.
31/10/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I was at the hospital</u> I was sick!
	November
01/11/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I was at the hospital</u> I was sick!
02/11/2014	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I was at the hospital</u> I was sick!

03/11/2014	Si Note: <u>1</u> <u>I was at the hospital</u> I was sick!

04/11/2014	The banging Started! A different part of a continuation: -- <u>Si Note:</u> It was the 04/11/2014 and on the 05/11/2014, when I attended to the clinic after leaving the hospital and asked to get test results. After I got sick again with worry, so I was up all night, but needed to go to court the next day. <u>1</u> <u>I Started to be sick again</u> <u>And I was up all night but needed to go to court the next day, so I got out of the Hospital!</u> A different part of a continuation: -- A different part of a continuation off my life's true events leaves me with Questions, like: Can you guess for yourself the next bad thing in the sentence below that got left to materialize? The Answer: I didn't even get a cup of tea or coffee with any of them in all of them years that I lived beside of them: - I kept being sick in my home toilet and I got victimised by the Mathiyalagan Markandu family, banging and flushing the toilet above me, I could hear them banging above me wherever I moved in my own home, I could not even take my clothes off and get in my own bath and stay safe, my friends stayed over at mine and if they tried to bathe they would do the same to them, I took victim and witness statements of them all.: - Stan and Debbie making me go to my mother's home to talk: -- Feeling sick from what Stain Curtis / Fisher and Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family, were doing to me. What they did got achieved to make me kill myself or aid in me running away from the problem, I decided I did not want to hurt myself and I was surly, not going to get left in the state of a Mental Health client. I felt, insulted, I was being treated by them as I had worked hard in previously, managing a close knit relationship with them all, especially, the named: Stan and Debbie, so rather than sit in my home and get assaulted one night I left and headed to my mother's home, intending to pick up my fire extinguishers from my catering trailer and taking them home for mine and others safety, I had to go to my mother's as I had really, felt, concerned about them as for their behaviour, was clear torture's acts towards me and on top of all of this I got upset because the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case conditions had started to overwhelmingly, damage my attempts to build a legitimate business. <u>2</u> <u>RE: Council Tax Account</u> Thank you for the reply to my email, we are not talking Disabled benefits, or persons, we are talking about sickness benefits. Which are exempt from the 19.5% charge of council tax? Could you please look into this and get back to me please? <u>3</u> <u>Going to The clinic!</u> <u>4</u> <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: - 113 and 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/11/2014

Si Note:

1

Going, to the court for the Anti-Social Behaviour Order

05/11/2014; --

Going, to the court for the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case for the second time meant that when I eventually, arrived at the courthouse, so for the prosecution to apply to place an interim order conditions on me I got upset, as this would allow the police too also apply for conditions of bail, against my liberties and legal rights, I understood this would be until the application got proven or not, the district judge allowed for the interim order to get granted but without the conditions of bail. If I try to recollect what actually, happened next, I would remember; the prosecution on this day were organising their case and trying to continue to apply for the conditions to get instated on me, I found no judge would grant them. It was peculiar, as the judge, walked out of the court room until another judge took their place and also would not hear this case; this proceeded to happen in the first few of the courtroom hearing instances.

Check to put together same day!

The Asbo interim order got granted against me without conditions.

On the

05/11/2014

I had to attend to court yet again for the Interim order hearing and the order got granted. My Acting Barrister could not attend due to the flood in his home; a next Barrister came to court, but had no paperwork for the case I understood this is why the interim got granted as nothing got said in my defence, when I attended to court and the interim order proceeded to get granted by a funny judge and her name is Xxxx, after the hearing finished, the trial date got set. The atmosphere in the courtroom continues to get wired as somebody had kept on controlling the additional light switch for the courtroom from outside and kept turning the lights on and off, this got done so no person could see each other because of the darkness, this happened in most of the case, right until the judge herself shouted out aloud; for whoever had foreseen this to proceed, to stop, she encouraged this out aloud, so all could hear her voice saying her words. Afterwards she said she would be the judge on the day of my trial. I felt, violated by the justice system and understood if my own prior arranged barrister could attend who had studied the case files, this should not ever have happened. My barrister could not attend due to a water flood, what took place in his own home; another Barrister, who I had never met beforehand, came to court to defend me, but he had no paperwork for the case files and seemed to do not understand what had gone on so far, in the case proceeding, I am sure this is why the interim order got granted incorrectly, too me, as nothing correct got said in my defence. So, in despair, I headed home and got upset being the judge had allowed this application to happen and started too further look for the right answers to the laws, that should be in place, governing my case, I then took a look at Google for correct answers; I came across the judge's details, who said she would handle the case and granted the order. In reading her online statistics, I noticed a few wired worries, things, weird to me, at least which are: -

2

The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Interim Anti-Social Behaviour Order upon complaint,

Update

3

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night-time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

4

Added from 10 November 2014 18:37:31

Sent: 05 November 2014 22:54

To: info@michaelcarrollandco.com

Cc: Results

Subject: Simon Cordell - Attendance Note - 5th Nov 2014

Dear Josie and Michael,

Please find attached my attendance note, in respect of the above named, following today's hearing at Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court for an Interim Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

1170,

A signed copy of the Interim Anti-Social Behaviour Order will be forwarded to those Instructing.

Kind regards,

Hayley

Nexus Chambers

05th November 2014.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a

Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

	As the days and night continue to hurry and go by to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regards to the heating issues and the damp getting fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/11/2014	Debra has gone made chasing me around my flat! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: - 113 and 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below! Damaging my work studies on purpose! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The banging at Me</u> Went Mad! Debra has gone made chasing me around my flat, doing her best to attack me and I could prove this got done with stain at this stage, but not with the Mathiyalagan Markandu family and Co, So I contacted the police by way of calling the police 999 call centre and recording the conversations with my own personal dictator about my findings, these are two things that I complained about: -- <u>2</u> <u>The emergency 999 call centre</u> Time stamps in the Asbo file got found to be in Error! I had noticed the emergency 999 call centre time stamps were wrong in my paperwork relating to the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case files I started to not feel safe going around my own home town, as I knew the police would need to stop me from getting to court to explain this, as they would lose their jobs and pensions and this meant I could not freely, walk around and I stayed indoors doors thought the summer and winter time, even when my curfew is not active. <u>3</u> <u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u> <u>Stage 1</u> <u>1x Recording</u> <u>1st POLICE CALL Recording!</u> 01m. 1st POLICE CALL Recording 06_11_2014 Page Number: Update Page Number 1, <u>The first recording between me and</u> The Metropolitan Police that I recorded! <u>And now this is a true copy of the first recording between me and the</u> <u>Metropolitan Police; --</u> Tape recording one z0000010; -- Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction; — Police Officer; Police operator your reason for calling. Simon; I was just wondering if you could give me some general, help. Police Officer; Go on.

Simon; All right basically, in **2014** an application got put against myself for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order, that was for the organisation of illegal raves the respondent's case was, I attended to court and I proved my innocence against the respondent's case under section 63 of the crime and disorder act 1998.

Police Officer; OK before you start, you need not give me all the Acts and sections just basically tell me what has happened.

Simon; Alright, since then I have been to court and proved my innocent's and I got found not guilty (Further Amendment 15/05/2017 "under the respondent's case.)

Simon; What I have worked out since then is that the developer of the application is a Steve Elsmore, and he has done that under a Jane Johnson's Command who is the borough commanding officer for North London, I believe this.

Simon; Now what I understand is that the Urn numbers which are information reports means that every police officer has a special logging when logging into the police national computer and I understand in that development of what the police done 15 police officers sat down at a table and logged in one after the other creating unique urn numbers that run consecutively, one straight after the other, and they changed the created dates on them information logs and what they done was then spread them out other a whole year at the same time they made loads of 999 calls in the actual system and in creating the 999 calls they managed to, the time stamps were wrong in all the 999 calls they are back dating each other now I continually, try to get a police officer a manager of Steve Elsmore to oversee the information I proved that beyond reasonable doubt, I sent them copies of it, the actually, 999 calls when they were being created year.

Police Officer; are you saying the police have been making 999 calls?

Simon; Year, Well I proved I got the evidence I have got a folder here right now I got a bundle and what happened is.

Police Officer; Hang on, hang on, hang on, let me finish.

Simon; yes, sir, go on.

Police Officer; Hang on let me finish so you also say that police are changing reports on the police National computer is that correct.

Simon; Yes, yes that is correct, and I have got evidence of that.

Police Officer; Oh hang, o hangs on, hang on, let me stop you their police can't do that.

Simon; Sir may I say something to you.

Police Officer; Hang on let me finish, let me finish, let me finish OK, police can access the police Pnc as you know well, must know, year all right, they can access the Pnc, but they only the only people that can change the reports and change the information on the Pnc are the people, who; actuary work for the Pnc burro who are people employed by the government who are not part of the police and don't even work in a police building.

Simon; Yes, um so OK for this information I have listened to you I sort of believed I had that I had that same belief myself, so what I have done Is write to their; is met cc there is storm and there is; arms, I actually write to the developers of the software.

Police Officer; you wrote, you wrote, (Clearly voiced Mutter "there fucked.")

Simon; Pardon;

Police Officer; you wrote to the development.

Simon; Year I wrote to them and what I have of them is what they gave me a thing saying, members of the police Gold command and the same for fire and ambulance can change the created dates now what the problem was.

Police Officer; (Clear background mutter "You was robbed")

Simon; What, the problem was, what the issue is when I, my actual folder here now, I have like ten information, reports of the police where the police have logged into the police computer and done that.

Police Officer; where did you get that from?

Simon; I got served an application an Asbo.

Police Officer; Year where did you get them ten information reports

Simon; Steve Elsmore made them under his own development, now

Police Officer; Yes, but how did you get them?

Simon; Because my solicitor handed them to me, because the application off my case, but now normally, in most instances, this is my issue year, in most instances if this was one criminal case against somebody no one could prove their innocence in this, but what the mistake here that got made here is the police put ten cases, incident on different dates all in one folder, now in doing that the dates all referred to different dates thought an annual, yearly, period, now when I was looking at the information report, which I have in front of me ten different ones with ten different police officers names, they start with Urn numbers and the Urn number is Yert00376227 for instances on this one here, with Steve Elermore's login name, what happens is you go to the next information report which is another date and it has the same Urn number but with just one number above a police officer logged straight in and changed the created dates and I got another one here that does actually, the same it goes up one number and then another one here that goes up another number 798 and they're all unique Urn numbers but the created dates were changed thought.

Police Officer; what is your name?

Simon; my name is Mr Simon Cordell, these police.

Police Officer; where are you calling from tonight then Simon?

Simon; I am calling from my home address where I am being held. Police Office; But why!

Police Officer; but what is your home Address?

Simon; my home address is Burncroft Avenue.

Police Officer; and why are you calling tonight, other than to recite all of this information to me?

Simon; because right, now, I understand;

Police Officer; what is your reason?

Simon; because: I understand my Human rights and what you as an original police officer.

Police Officer; Simon I am going to give you some advice now as a police officer, I am a

Police officer, if you got a problem or a complaint to make against some police you need to log that you are not getting fairly, treated.

Simon; sir, sir;

Police Officer; hang on let me finish, let me finish it's my turn to talk.

Simon; yes, OK.

Police Officer; you believe that there is corruption in the police, you need to go to your solicitor and log a complaint with your solicitor or professionally, log a complaint with the police.

Simon; I have.

Police Officer; or you need to go to the Ipecac.

Simon; Sir, Sir;

Simon; OK! Carry on then sir.

Police Officer; if you have already done that if you already done that then you must let them do their job, all right.

Simon; Sir can I just say something, OK I respect what you said to me, but I am asking for the better judgement of yourself, which I understand that you are already trying to give to me, but what my other issue is I have got lots of issues here that this case clearly said that it was illegal the organisation of illegal raves yes therefore if it was

illegal then I should have got arrested under that pretence yes because there is; criminal and civil law because I never got arrested for something that is illegal, now what I done was I logged three complaints in, official complaints in through the police procedures and I done that under the Ipecac advice to do that, now they told me, I got a letter here where the complaint got suspended until further, until the case is over because it can cause produce towards the case, the on goings of the case

Police Officer; “A mutter that not auditable.”

Simon; know what has been going on is these police understand, no matter what; the second I get to court I will prove a section 63 should have never got imposed onto me, as for it is only for outdoor events, and implying.

Police Officer; and when you got to go back to court.

Simon; they keep postponing the case until September.

Police Officer; “A mutter that not auditable.”

Simon; But the issue is; I have been waiting since **2013** to prove, I am innocent, now what I done to go even further

Police Officer; what you just when you first called was that you were organically, not first found guilty.

Simon; Yes, that is what it was and I have the transcripts right here to prove that.

Police Officer; what is wrong with you not being found guilty then?

Simon; year but when I got found not guilty what the judge did was wrong under the applicant's case is, I got found not guilty but what they done, I got the transcripts' saying that he wasn't found guilty for the organisation of illegal raves, what she done was she in the court she goes well in **2014** you swore at a police officer, I got it in the transcripts, she goes, so I will give you the Anti-Social Behaviour Order for that, but that is a section four or five under the riot act and I should have got arrested then for that or I should have had a member of the public bring a civil case and no one done that.

Police Officer; and who gave you that a judge?

Simon; yes, and she has done that incorrect and I am waiting.

Police Officer; she, she, have you complained against the judge?

Simon; Yes, yes I wrote two articles six's and handed them in and I proved that all the 999 calls go backwards in time, yes, yes, from the previous one's yes, it happens in about, because I got, they accused me of ninety-three incident numbers yes, but they only gave me the paperwork to thirty of them yes, for one day, now in them thirty days they have blocked out grid hum location numbers yes and forgot to block out all the grid numbers, now when I check the grid numbers, now I am being accused of one place being in Progress Way but the grid numbers show that they are all across the country, Yes I could not be in one hundred places at the same time.

Police Officer; Simon! Simon! Simon! Simon! Simon! Simon! “Bull” why is you actually, calling tonight.

Simon; Because, I am stuck in my house and I am therefore being held hostage, and I get scared to walk down my home town street!

Police Officer; no, you are not, you can walk down.

Simon; no, I can't.

Police Officer; hold on, hold on, hold on, let me finish, your court case is not until September.

Simon; yes;

Police Officer; you are innocent until you get proven guilty you can walk wherever you want.

Simon; I have got fifteen of the highest-ranking officers, yes, that have sat there at a table and manufactured the evidence and fabricated it together yes, they, under the article.

Police Officer; who would go and do that?
Simon; under article three of my Human Rights it states that it is inhuman.
Police Officer; why would they do that?
Police Officer; why would they do that why would they do that?
Police Officer; would fifteen high level police officers be interested in you?
Simon; I got the paperwork here to prove that has happened yes and to prove.
Police Officer; what you need to do is bring it to court in September and prove it, they're talking to me, on the phone is not going to change anything
Simon; but I would like to know who oversees, I would like to see who oversees PC Steve Elmore's work, because he clearly.
Polices Officer; where does PC Elmore work?
Simon; PC Elmore is attached, to the Edmonton police station.
Police Officer; OK then that would be the commanding borough commander of the Edmonton then won't it.
Simon; yes;
Simon: Only the commanding borough of Edmonton?
Simon; now I have written an article six in, which is about the rights to a fair trial yes.
Police Officer; Absolutely;
Simon; I proved in that article six: — the time stamps, I time stamped everything I time stamped every time stamp that went backwards every geological location; I proved all the things.
Police Officer; so why are you telling me this?
Simon; because you signed up to protect us, the people!
Police Officer; why did I?
Simon; your wages are there to protect me and my friends and.
Police Officer; no, no listen, I don't understand why you are ringing me, it's going to court you have got your evidence, you have got your solicitor, and you have been to the Pip, you just want to argue.
Simon; because I want a police officer to, I want a police officer, because this police officer has now gotten told to go away and UN retracts everything in the book's that he forged alongside with the other officer's and to hand it in.
Police Officer; how do you know that?
Simon; the judge has told them that is their orders right this second.
Police Officer; well you are not going to court right up and till September.
Simon; yes, again, I have been to court already nine times sir.
Police Officer; but you got found not guilty.
Simon; yes, but I have now been to court nine time still trying to get my freedom, right now section 63 is wrongfully, being imposed.
Police Officer; Simon, Simon I will go right now, you have to take it up with your solicitor.
Police Officer; hang on, hang on, I got to go.
Simon; what is your name, sir?
Police Officer; my name is PC Lean, thank you very much.
Simon; PC Lean I have been recording this conversation I hope you would like to know that and if you would like me to play.
End of the tape recordings; --

4

The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order

Condition's got granted in Error!

I must admit that at the time I had just briefed over the applicant's case files that the police had served on me, as I had just caught a grasp of what other people were doing

too me, illegally, aloe I understood that I had committed no crimes or Anti-Social Behaviour, so was in the right.

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -

113 and 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person's attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/11/2014	Debra Andrews of 113 Burncroft Avenue has started to bang above my head <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I noticed an assault of banging at me: --</u> I got shocked after coming back home from helping out at the community hall the reason for this is that when I sitting down in my front room working on establishing a new model constitution for the community hall. Debra Andrews of 113 Burncroft Avenue has started to bang above my head to wherever I sit this continued for over three hours at the time of 9:00 Pm till 12:00Am. Summary! Disrepair! Time Spent Building: Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

08/11/2014	<u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: - Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! 113 and 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Bliss charity event: --</u> Bliss charity event should have taken place, but I just came out of hospital. Raising Funds for this much needed and worthwhile charity, Target aim 1000 GBP Please give any amount, all donations greatly, appreciated also doing a Sponsored Walk 11km/7 miles Enfield Lock to Tottenham Hale (3hrs minimum) raising more towards our target, aim www.Justgiving.com DEMS; Bliss Community Charity, Children's Fashion Show, Fundraiser for Bliss — 08/11/14 @6 PM-late Kempe Hall Community Centre, 46 Kempe ROAD EN1 4QW. <u>2</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> FLIER FOR BLISS FASHION SHOW AT KEMPE HALL/ Page Numbers: 262 Bliss Charity Event! <u>Summary!</u> My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

	<u>Disrepair!</u> I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/11/2014

Debbie's front door: --

I knocked on Debbie's front door for the first time, then the Mathiyalagan Markandu family's front door for the first Time!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

113 and 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

113 and 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

Debbie's front door: --

Also

Mathiyalagan Markandu family's front door: --

I knocked on Debbie's front door for the first time, then the Mathiyalagan Markandu family's front door for the first Time! The banging got worse and worse as the families and Stan Curtis banged on the taps and pipes and floor boards so I could not sleep or study while developing my company, their actions towards me made it so that I could not even work on my own website without being assaulted. One day a few months after the occupiers of the flats I complain about in this report had continued to take place in victimizing me, that is to explain in their assault against me on a continual daily basis, with no remorse for their actions. I knocked on Debbie's door and ask why she was doing this to me, she blames the Mathiyalagan Markandu family, I then headed upstairs and asked the Mathiyalagan family the same question with the reply of them blaming Debbie Andrews 113, I knew it to be both addresses including Stan Curtis, I believe that no person can question me about what I state as being false or misleading in any deceiving way, the reason for this is that I recorded the ongoing on camera and by way of an audio dictator recorder and I also had numerous friends stay over at my home who were also violated by the people living in all of the addresses, who are also willing to be witnesses and victims with their statements of truth.

Summary!

	My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but the days continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/11/2014

Handshake 1: -- Mathiyalagans

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

Si Note:

1

Handshake 1: --

After going up stairs to Debra and then the Mathiyalagan Markandu family flat after, to speak to the people treating me in such a way: they all blamed each **other**: --

The first handshake with Mr. Mathiyalagan Markandu was in **2014**, the day after when I went upstairs to Deborah's and the Matthew flats, as them and Stan Curtis started to viciously, attack me, so after a few weeks passed with no change I decided to go upstairs and knock on the Mathiyalagan Markandu family flat front doors to speak with them about my questions to why this was happening to me, and if they would help me make it stop if not for me to do it for their child, I spoke to them about Deborah as they accused her themselves, of doing the banging at me, that I got subjected towards in me believing in the Mathiyalagan Markandu family; as I had only helped them in a nice way in the past and I didn't know them or their names, other than that. We spoke politely, to each other and they maintained that it was Deborah Andrews who was doing the assaults against me, when I spoke with them, I asked Mr. Mathiyalagan Markandu whether he would write a letter in regards about Deborah Andrews negative actions and the concern for him having his new born child in the flat around her because of the continuing loud banging noises that got left to happen 24 hours a day, he agreed to write a letter and hand deliver it to my front door, I then asked him whether he would shake my hand in an agreement given his word, he held his hand out and we shock hands, afterwards we both went along in our own days, ways.

2

Simon Cordell - Att Note.docx

Lorraine

I am forwarding the court note from the interim ASBO application. As I indicated to yourself and Simon the restrictions imposed in the ASBO are imposed to prevent anti-

social behaviour and do not curtail Simon's legitimate business interests. The cross-examination of the police witnesses is best left until the full ASBO application. With regards to the witnesses that we required, we did ask for all police officers to be in attendance as they were for the initial hearing when there was a flood at the barrister's house. The restrictions imposed in the ASBO appear on first reading to be fair and the District Judge has taken into consideration Simon's human rights. We return to court in 15th March **2014** when the case is set down for two days. You will no doubt note all the other directions made but we have time to comply with these. Any questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Regards

Josephine

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/11/2014

Asking Stain if he would go upstairs to help me or Debra by taking control in a positive aspect!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

113 and 117 started Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

Si Note:

1

Asking Stain if he would?

Go upstairs to help me or Debra by taking control in a positive aspect!

On this day I asked Stan if he would go upstairs to debris and try to resolve the problems he said: no. When I asked why he explained to me, that one day not so long ago at this time of relevance, he had been in his own back garden when Debra had been upstairs drunk in her flat.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Slamming their own living room, door closed!

Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

Do you ever question yourself when you think?

Because I do and I keep thinking, personally, that I was better of writing all of the documents for a festival than this report: -

Contacting the council and MP's; - Obviously, the banging never stopped it continued and got much, much, much, worse than ever before. Between the different contacts that I had with the MP's, Enfield council and the police nothing changed for me the banging continued as I explain and got much, much, much, worse. I asked my mother if she could help me in emailing and or calling Enfield Council, so to get the problems addressed, as towards what was being done to me, by members of my neighbours, which my mother and I both did on a numerous amount of different occasions, many emails got sent to the official departments, I even called them by phone on top of sending emails as did my mother. At the first chance I and my mother had we then after continually, sent the correct correspondence addressed to the relevant complaint departments who would have any relevance in these situations and this got done by us with no correct follow up taking place of them sent correspondents thus so far, this is a serious concern to me: - "the victim" and any others it may affect, indirectly. Nothing was being done by the council I told them I got CCTV of what was going on but they never asked to see it, in the one and only meeting I got with them, they did not even ask to see all the evidence that I have, I offered more than once in the meeting to show them, the lady did not even write anything down throughout, I said to her that Debbie even attacked me outside the flat all of this got told to the council.

2

A Subject access request got made

To the Local council Enfield: --

A Subject access request got made to the Local council Enfield, so chasing answers, I re-submitted a subject access request in to the local council again, so that I could find out more information as to what was truly, being addressed by them and why and also what was being done about it.

In the request that I sent I asked for some of: -

Any information, as to any complaints made by my neighbours or any other person about me or my personal visiting guests, in any of the times, that they been and visited me, this was to get answers for the time period, of Enfield Council being my Landlords; this was to include any anti-social complaints.

The reply that I received back, that was in acceptance off my Subject access request and was an answer of no there has been no complaints that got made to them, regarding myself or any of my other visiting guest, this got agreed for the time of the first eleven years, which I had lived in my home.

3

Seeing Debra and stain

Coming into the Block of Flats from after I asked stain to speak to Debra.

4

Contacting the Council and MP's!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/11/2014

Assaulted with battery and negligence!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose

Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 – 113 and 111 Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide taps on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Si Note:

1

Assaulted with battery and negligence: --

Every day I get assaulted with battery and negligence towards my human right Article 2 the right to life and article 13 the right to a private family life this continues with article 5 the right to freedom and security alongside most of my other human rights that have gotten breached now towards me I can feel the damage that Stain, Debra and the Mathiyalagan Markandu do to me, by banging on the floor and walls inclusive of slamming on and off when abusing the water tap on and off at a compulsive fast rate, they bang so hard and, compulsively, that it causes all the other fixtures in the building to come loose and so that every other close by person within a half mile radius can hear them assaulting me. I believe is easy for others to see that this is having a negative effect on me, I had done nothing wrong to them all and because the two flats above my flats, main water feed runs through my flat, I cannot get away from hearing them while they assault me with tortures acts and endanger my life, while I try to stay strong. Stain, Debra and the Mathiyalagan Markandu's kept doing the things that I mention about so that other person's children might come into the block and try to also victimise me, while they cause me mental sufferings. On this day this got left to happen to me, by the police and local council once I contacted them about my safety concerns.

2

I Received a Phone Call: --

Also, on this day I received a phone call of my new living partner and got asked to attend her mothers and fathers' home as her mother and father had fallen ill, I attended and done my best for them all and because of this event her father and mother ended up ill in the hospital. I picked my new living partner up from the other side of London from her own house, and we soon both arrived at the hospital. At the time I felt it was best to give them all some additional space for myself, as of what had happened in the accident. I always missed my new living partner and ended up going to meet her in my car whenever I could. If I could I would drive outside of her home and visit her, regularly, with her consent. At times, we would go out together and afterwards maybe end up driving around for hours; we basically, enjoyed each other's company.

The reason that we never went back to my own flat, like we done prior, was partly because of what members of my neighbours had already done to me: their attack on me that is to explain, since I entrusted in stain and them.

3

One off the times;

That I enjoyed: --

One off the times, that I enjoyed with my new living partner was when we ended up going for a late-night driving lessons together for her, so she could learn how to drive. We did this around Alexandra Palace, so I bought her a bottle of drink and the rest seemed to happen, instant, however and evidently, she drove on her own, by the end of the night. Sadly, we both slowly, faded away from each other after this, as of the problems occurring in our lives.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose by dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

113 and 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

113 and 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

"It wasn't her fault" the"

Mathiyalagan Markandu family's nephew or son said."

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose

Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:

1

The banging at Me Continued!

Mathiyalagan Markandu family

The Mathiyalagan Markandu family; wife played with her pressure pot release the value on and off for hours at a time with her cooker, while slamming her window opened and closed so that I could hear the banging sound and the sound also from the pressure pot, she placed more pressure on me and my partner who sadly, had a miscarriage because of what them members of neighbours were doing to us, with their wrongful intent of criminal action's.

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

	I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> To explain the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being? <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new up to date CIC 36 Declarations on Formation of a Community Interest Company model constitution statements for the Too Smooth Entertainment company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

For all the defending I must do for myself against their fraudulent claims they stole my time and made my constructive planned life Worthless!

The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!

Disrepair!

I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief in a better way of living standards to become a reality for me!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The staff's jobs should not have paid them their wages for what they let my neighbours do to me.

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

My blood test results!

To the hospital: --

I went back to the hospital north Middlesex to get my blood test results with mother negative result but mislead towards getting more blood results from evergreen clinic.

Summary!

Disrepair!

When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Si Note:

1

I received a phone call from the Clinic:

Evergreen!

At the same time, I had already been to the clinic and requested to have my blood test taken, when I received a phone call of the clinic of a woman a few weeks later about my results, she explained to me, that I tested positive in my results for HSV1, when on the phone to the woman I asked her the line of questioning such as: can I still have a healthy sex life, she told me no and that I from now on should not kiss another person or have sexual intercourse. When asked why she continued by saying: - as fluid could come out of any contraception that may get used and it could get passed on to any other partner, being told this information I got left feeling heart broken, I remember putting the phone down and wishing that I was not alive anymore with the thought of it being possible that I hurt a woman and being a man. I left my mother's after this and then travelled home; without talking to her about the phone call or problem yet. After I had received the phone call, I ended up looking to Google for answers and being left even more confused, I read articles about other people who gotten diagnosed with the same problem and wanted out of their life's. A few months later, I was to realise that when I was on the phone to the colimitation I never got asked to attend the clinic for any advice or contraception, leaving me searching for my own answers and understanding of what was taking place. I remember arriving at my mother's house because of members of my neighbour's cruel treatment and I further contemplate on the fact that I had to walk rather than drive, the reason for this was because I had been placed on nine times the amount of driving bans, this was at no fault of my own, totalling to 46 driver points, there is more about what happened to them occasion later on in this book. On arriving at my mother home, I went upstairs one day, and I remember this day to be on a Sunday evening. I was still upset as if in I was down in the dumps, so I went up stair to speak to my mother and sat down at the bottom of her bed. In talking to her I shared my problems with her and explained the problems I was facing, during our conversation I remember feeling like a little child the reason being for this was due to not sitting at the bottom of my mother's bed talking about troubled problems of mine since I was the youngest child for many years prior to this date.

During the talk with my mother, she asked me what happened when I got called back in to evergreen clinic after the phone call, I had received from them, that was in reference towards my test results. I explained to her that I did not get called back and this is why

I never understood the situation that I was in. She got surprised to understand that I never got called back into their offices and spoken to and was for surely, flabbergasted to understand that I never got given any further guidance or contraception.

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Added from 20 November 2014 16:48

On Tuesday, 18 November 2014, 15:43, Rachel

<rachelbarker@broadsuredirect.com> wrote

1172,

Good Afternoon,

Please contact Broadsure Direct on 01843 594477 regarding outstanding Counter Part Driving Licence (issue 21), This matter is now urgent and we need these documents to avoid your insurance company sending a 7-day cancellation notice.

Kind Regards

Rachel Barker cid: image001.png@01

Administration Department

Summary!

Disrepair!

The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

I get ashamed to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!

117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. / Hospital Not applicable - Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

-

32

"Not Relevant to Day!"

33.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

34.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

35.

On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment

visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

36.

“Not Relevant to Day!”

37

“Not Relevant to Day!”

3

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**

Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**

Colin Clancy Nursing

Page Numbers:101+ 102

101.

Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014** 19:12

Colin Clancy Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 19:19

Colin Clancy Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 20:26

Colin Clancy Validated by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 20:26

Colin Clancy Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

102.

CRHT:

Mother, Lorraine: [REDACTED]

Father, Ben: [REDACTED]

We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true. She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father. We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned.

We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress.

We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services. They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes.

We all jointly spoke with his mother and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation.

19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him and he is calmer. The coincidental timing of the police attending has caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police. He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her. he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly.

Lorraine explained that he has had an ASBO put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June **2014**.

Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect. Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications. Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger. This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS. He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far. Lorraine states that she does not want him to be asked about any sexual abuse. I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis. She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions. He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease. He does not take.
We have mutually agreed to plan:
- CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014

Lucy Clitherow

Page Numbers:102

Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014 15:50

Lucy Clitherow Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov 2014 15:53

Lucy Clitherow Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014 15:53

Lucy Clitherow Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT- Referral taken from Simon's Mother as the situation was discussed with Scott Kerr and Helen Moorey and it was decided that the team would go and assess Simon at his home address.

Simon's mother called in to say that he has kicked his father out of the house as he heard him talking with staff from the hub and is now extremely paranoid towards him. He thinks that he is teaming up with his mother against him.

Simon's mother Lorraine expressed that he is not a threat to anyone but himself. It was advised that two members of staff carry out the assessment.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014

Kyieka Downie

Page Numbers:102

Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014 14:29

Kyieka Downie Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov 2014 14:37

Kyieka Downie Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014 14:39

Kyieka Downie Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

HUB

Spoke with the mother Lorraine, Simon is not living with her and is not willing to communicate with the mother as he deems her as evil. The mother stated he is not willing to accept any help she is also unsure whether Simon would give consent to make a referral. Mother left me with Simon father number Ben [REDACTED] Spoke with Simon father and he explained that he needs to calm Simon down and try to get his consent to accept help and will call the hub back later today.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014

Lucy Clitherow

Page Numbers:103

Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014 12:31

Lucy Clitherow Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov 2014 12:33

Lucy Clitherow Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014 12:33

Lucy Clitherow Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT-

Telephone call received from Simon's Mother to say that he is really unwell. He is extremely paranoid towards her; he thinks the television is talking to him and is having quite a lot of trouble with the police. He is very paranoid towards them also. I have given her the number for the Hub to make a referral for her Son.

He is currently staying with his Father as he is so paranoid towards his Mother. She said that his Father would help as much as he could, but he doesn't know how Simon will react if he hears his Father talking about him.

7

The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of

Ozzie: - Clinic!

With the whole understanding, my mother sub jested that I rearrange a meeting at the clinic and attended with my issues of concerns being raised, so I arranged the appointment for the following morning. When I attended the clinic for the second time I once again had to wait for what was a long time to get seen, when a acclimatizing asked me to follow her into a room, by me doing what she requested we took a seat in the room and spoke, while discussing the issues that I was trying to solve, so to be sure of the full understanding of a true and whole picture of what was going on in my life, I took a look into the folder the culmination had in her position on her desk top table, this folder related to my medical notes, on doing this and taking the best glance possible of the paperwork, I noticed the test result said it subjected that I may be a carrier of the blood, so showed my upset and requested an official company headed

letter to get made to my person so for it to state this new information of relevance and also request that of a formal apologise, the clinicians agreed for this to get completed and I left their premises to go back home.

The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of

Ozzie: -

Update: 19/11/2014

Not being able to bear the sound problems with my flat anymore; I thought what gets done to me, is; “wrong.” This was when I was to realise how inadequate the sound proofing in my flat really, was. Because Ozzie had wanted his friend to live with him, he kept pretence that he could not hear me and my first partner over the first five years. I was to find out how much this was a lie. I was angry with Ozzie because he caused a lot of unneeded stress on my relationship, for so many years prior and he kept breaking promises to fix the problem. So, when the police arrested me in the burglary case and I got put on the bail conditions I had gone to Ozzie house and spoke to him, I took a seat in his flat with him, so to sort out the problems in mine and my partner’s life’s, I did this so to address Ozzie with the issue. I explained myself in full and how this was having an effect on us. After coming home, I had been upset due to what had got explained to me, by my new partner at that point in time. What I was to find out later was that Ozzie had been listening through the walls of my upset. I still to date cannot believe what he has done to me, and my loved ones, he had made an emergency 999 phone call to the police about overhearing me in my own home and then the police called the doctors to arrive for the first time in my life and this was not be the only time the doctors would visit me. Allegations state that I became paranoid about my mother to whom I and my mother disputed, the home treatment team attended my home address on this date and made a call to my mother. When the home treatment team turned up to my flat the police was already there, the Home treatment team phoned and spoke to my mother asking her, if she understood why the police was there, which she replied to them no, she also explained to the Home treatment team that the police kept coming into my flat for no reason. The Home treatment team then talked to the police and left my mother on hold. My mother heard what got said by the police to the Home treatment team as too why they were at my address again. The police said they got a phone call: stating that I was shouting, they gave the Home treatment team 3 different door numbers to my entrance door, which were all wrong. Not one person admitted that they understood who made the 999 calls to the police. The Home treatment team told the police to leave. On this day I was fine until the police turned up at my flat once again. I was not shouting or upset, so do not really, believe someone called the police, worried about me or if they did, they were setting me up. Due to how the police are with me, I got upset and would not open the door, so I sometimes shout to the police in these situations, through the door, as I feel safer, the police do not leave me alone, so why would I open my door when I am on my own, I always feel safer waiting until someone I have contacted gets to my flat, so they can see what is going on. Home treatment team told my mother I seemed to upset for them to talk to and she told them it was no wonder the police are going to his flat all the time when he has done nothing wrong.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my landlords towards me!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/11/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They forced me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence, as they wanted me to go through tortures act of criminal intent caused by them self the staff and members of my neighbours for their own self gain with no compliance to legislation! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Doctor's</u> London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form! Date of initial referral 20/11/2014 Date of assessment 25/11/2014 <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Page Numbers:100 Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:58 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 20 Nov 2014 16:25 Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014 16:25 Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 20 Nov 2014 16:25 Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT

Following a discussion with team consultant it was agreed that a MHAA would be required. T/C was made to AMHP Alex France to refer Simon for a mental health AX. Plan

Await MHAA from AHMP.

No further HV from HTT due to risk presented by Simon.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014

Teeresh Bundhun Nursing

Page Numbers:100 + 101

100

Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:15

Teeresh Bundhun Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:23

Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:24

Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:24

Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

101

ECRHTT

T/C was made to Simon's mother this morning to inform her that we were planning to come and Ax Simon this morning. She informed me that Simon remains very paranoid, guarded and abusive to individuals. Currently she said his father is with him.

Having arrived at Simons property I called Simons father on the phone. I asked him whether we could Axe Simon. He said at present was not good, we would aggravate Simon further. I tried to ask him how Simon has been however he was reluctant to answer fearing Simon may know who he is talking too.

Simon was heard shouting in the background. 'who the fuck is you talking to? what do they want? Get the fuck out of my house et out I don't want anything. 'Simon continued to shout abuse at his father. He was heard to have been very paranoid and abusive. Simon's father then said we would not come back and that we should leave Simon alone. He was heard trying to calm Simon down in the background.

We were unbale to Ax Simon. Given the risks posed by Simon and the concerns from his family and neighbour, Simon is not willing to engage with the HTT or be Ax. I feel that this needs to be discussed with the team consultant for possible MHAA??

PLAN

Discuss with team consultant for possible MHAA??

If Simon is to have a MHAA then a warrant will be required as Simon has an extensive forensic history an also at present will not allow anyone to see him.

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Dear Rachel and Martin

I am writing this email as I said on the phone the other day to you there is big problems with Simon Licence due to KGM I do not have counterpart issue 21 Simon lost it ages

ago. Due to KGM and all the times Simon vehicles was sized due to then showing as not insured Simon cannot even drive as his licence has been revoked for no insurance. Which as you are aware, he was in fact insured. As I said, no summons came for 2 of the seizer so we did not know about them going to court and they found him guilty of no insurance when in fact he was insured the reason we found out was DVLA wrote to us asking for Simon Licence to be sent to them to add the points, these 2 cases I am asking the court to set them aside, and reopen the cases in the email to the court I have sent a copy of Simon insurance. But the 2 courts are taking their time about it to do anything or set a new date. We got one summons out of the 3 cases that I am trying to deal with and sent that off saying not guilty I done this by email also and sent a copy of insurance but this is the case where the police officer spoke to KGM and Martin to which both said he was in fact insured then the police officer said Simon had tools in his van which he did not and KGM was going to void his insurance due to this Martin is well aware of this one and so is Kelly Tiller at KGM I have asked both KGM doe data about this and also Martin to write an email about this but none has done this as I have had not repose to what I asked. There is also the fact no letter come from the court with a date this was going to be heard, this case is listed to be heard at court on the **26/11/2014**

Therefore, as you can see due to KGM and Simon insurance not showing on the MID database this has had a huge impact on Simon if I could apply for a new Licence I would but due to it being revoked I cannot get this. Therefore, the counterpart you need cannot be dealt with until all of this goes to court and is sorted and this is no fault of Simon's. Simon licence at this time due to the no insurance will have points on it due to the no insurance this is a mess due to what KGM done with Simon insurance, I have kept asking for things to send the court but have had nothing, so ATM Simon has insurance and cannot even drive. Which in itself is totally wrong. I am also at this time writing a letter to the insurance ombudsman as it has gone too far Simon losing his licence when in fact he did have insurance and it did not matter how many times we called Martin and KGM the MID database was not corrected, until the compound noticed what was wrong and then we forwarded this information over to Martin and KGM, at this point KGM did in fact sort his car out on the database but not his van this did not happen for some months after due to us keeping on about it to KGM. And it was all due to a space being placed in the database within the reg of the vehicles. Simon ATN is out of packet by a lot of money due to the sizers and also due to paying for insurance that he cannot even use now due to this mess which is not right. I do not know how this is going to be dealt with as I cannot send you the document you are asking for Broadsure knows my son has a licence as Simon has been using Broadsure for the past 3 or 4 years can you please get back to me about this matter as you said you would talk to Martin after our last call and I have heard nothing.

Regards

Lorraine

5

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited

Dear Ms Cordell

Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited

Thank you for getting in touch with us. Our consumer leaflet explains our role – so do read through and have

a look at how we can help:

www.financial-ombudsman.org.uk/publications/consumer-leaflet.htm

As you can see, before we can take on a complaint, the business involved must have the chance to put things

right. what happens next, I've written to the business to let them know about the complaint. They should contact you soon to tell you they are looking into what's happened – and to ask for more details if they need them.

If you *don't* hear from the business within the next few days, you can contact them using the details below –

mentioning that we have already written to them. They should give you their final response to the complaint

– in writing – within eight weeks of the date they first received it. The business's final response should summarise the complaint and give you their final say. It should also tell you that you can refer the complaint to us if you're not happy – which you have to do within six months. In case you need it, the business's address is:

KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited

KGM House

George Lane

London

E18 1RX

once you have a final response – or after eight weeks If you're not happy with the business's final response – or if eight weeks pass and you haven't received it – then please fill in the enclosed complaint form and send it to us. Please also send us a copy of the final response and any other information you think is important to the complaint. There's no need to send us any original documents. We don't normally pay the professional fees – in full or in part – of any solicitor, accountant or other paid adviser that a consumer might use to bring a complaint to us. We won't take any more action unless you contact us again. If you would like more information about us, please see our website –

www.financial-ombudsman.org.uk.

Yours sincerely

1174,

Anita Ayi

Consumer Consultant

Anita Ayi | Consumer Consultant

6

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited

Hello

Thank you for the email to the complaint but I cannot see the attached form which my son would need to look over and write anything else that has not been written and sign and send back. Could you please attach the form so that this can be done?

Regards

Lorraine

Summary!

Disrepair!

All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/11/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They inhibited me from living a normal family life by victimising me with wicked acts of torture! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital <u>Not applicable</u> Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 <u>"Not Relevant!"</u> <u>33.</u> <u>"Not Relevant!"</u> <u>34.</u> <u>"Not Relevant!"</u> <u>35.</u> On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital. Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act <u>36.</u> <u>"Not Relevant!"</u>

37

"Not Relevant!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 21 Nov 2014

Sandra Muschett Social

Page Numbers:99 + 100

99

Originator Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:47

Sandra Muschett Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:50

Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:50

Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:50

Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

100

Approved Mental Health Professional Service On going Progress

T/c to Lorraine Cordell) mother on 0208 245 7454, Lorraine said that Simon has been set up by the police. He was accused of burglary in June 2014, but the court throw the case out due to lack of evidence. She also alleged that Simon is being harassed by the police; monitor his flat on a daily basis. The police often stop and search him and believe that he is being targeted. She described him as a good person who recently stopped a youth centre from closing in Enfield.

Lorraine is concerned about Simona €™s chomes a € "stopped medication and is low in vitamin D. Four weeks ago, he was admitted to North Middlesex Hospital. She said that the police have him on there at risk register for suicide. Simon has been put on an ASBO due to nuisance (was unable to elaborate on this) Lorraine said that Simon called her in the night and talks about the police harassment. She thinks he needs treatment but would be unwilling to accept it. She stated that Simon called his father and apologies for his behaviour yesterday towards him and HTT. Lorraine said that his father Ben is the oldest therefore he is the nearest relative within the meaning of the mental health act (1983/2007). However, Lorraine said that she provides significant and substantial support and sees or has contact with Simon on a daily basis.

Lorraine then received a call from Simona €™s best friend who advised her that Simon was coming to see her. Due to this I ended the call as Simon was outside and said that I would call back later.

T/c to Ben (father) on 07415 388 734 no reply or message facility

T/c to Ben and discussed the nearest relative. Ben said he is the oldest parent but Simona €™s mother Lorraine provides significant and substantial support and has contact with him on a daily basis. Ben said that Simon is very depressed after experiencing the loss of his grandmother; brake up with his girlfriend, being placed on an ASBO and being harassed by the police. Ben took three days off work to stay with Simon and yesterday he seemed a lot calmer. However, he continues state that he does not want other people such as HTT to be involved. I explained that HTT have requested that Simon be assessed under the Mental Health Act. Ben said that it might make

Simon worst, so would talk to Lorraine and assesses the situation. I agreed to contact Lorraine and gain her views.

T/c to Lorraine, Simon was present, so she was unable to talk but replied yes or no to my questions. She agreed that he was a little calmer and that she would not want the police to be involved. I asked Lorraine to talk to Simon about seeing the HTT again as this would be the least restricted alternative to hospital. Lorraine said she felt he would be ok over the weekend and I advised her to contact the police if she felt threatened or take him to North Middlesex Hospital A&E.

Plan

I will contact Lorraine on Monday and review the situation.

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited

Dear Lorraine

Many thanks for your email. I have reattached the complaint form to the email for your perusal. If you have any further question, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind regards,

Anita Ayi

Consumer Consultant

Anita Ayi | Consumer Consultant

4

Bromley

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email due to a letter from the court that my son Simon Cordell DOB 26/01/2014 had a case on the

06/11/2014

in Bromley Magistrates Court It says on the letter it was for a case of no insurance the case number is 011402647845. The problem is we did not know he was due to come to court on this date we have had no summons and my son is insured he always has insurance and would not drive without it. There has been a number of issues with his insurance and this is due to it not showing up on the MID database. There has been a number of Seizers to his vehicles for no insurance when he was in fact insured. Could you please send me details of what date this offence of no insurance happened? This way I can send the correct insurance policy by email. and can work forward to clearing this matter up.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

Bromley

Simon Cordell

This is an automatically generated message acknowledging your recent E **Mail to the** Customer Service Team. Please note a full reply will only be sent if appropriate. Please **DO NOT** re-submit your enquiry by E Mail, fax or letter as duplicates create unnecessary paperwork and delays.

CONTACT DETAILS FOR BROMLEY ADMINISTRATION CENTRE (for Bromley, Bexley and Greenwich Magistrates Courts) as follows:

Telephone: 020 8437 3500 or 020 8437 3585

Gold fax: 0870 324 0223

	E Mail: GL-BromleyMCSummons@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk (for ongoing summons case enquiries) GL-BromleyMCEnq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk (for all concluded case enquiries) GL-BromleyMCList@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk (for ongoing charge case & Legal Aid enquiries) SEGroupResultingEnquiries@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk (for Court result enquiries) Other useful E Mail contacts: GL-CAO.CORRESPOND@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk (for all fines enquiries) Enquiries@bromley.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk (for Civil Proceeding enquiries) Thank you, <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downhill! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/11/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain!

The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!

117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

Si Note:

1

Going to my Mothers

Because the Police Set me and my Friend Up!

When sitting down at home alone I wonder; who told the coppers and them involved pacific members of neighbours, that it was OK to try to kill me, I had found my person getting locked in my own home like a prisoner oh how the average normal days slowed down that went past, and turned bad, this is the day that I ended up at my mother's :-I had been at my own home at first with a good friend all day when at around the time of eleven o'clock I received a phone call on my personal mobile phone, this was to my surprise as I had just brought a new phone- smart chip card and I had yet had the chance to supply the telephone number to any other person, when asking the person who they were while on the phone they replied "police," they explained to me, that they had been a couple off police officer's earlier in the day whom had been outside of my home address and together they had been trying to gain entry and to do this they needed the entry code. When asked why they continue to explain: — so that they could speak to me. I asked the reason for their visit and this never got explained to me, so that got clearly explained to me, to understand, so instead I gave the right entry code minus the last correct digit, I pacifically recollect asking repeatedly, for the person on the phone to give me their badge number and I got refused, so in completing our conversation we said bye to each other and it came to an end. On consultation with my friend to what had just happened on the phone, we both walked towards my mother's home and got done as for our own belief in our safety. Before walking towards my mother's home, we phoned the emergency services, so to ask if there was any record on the police computers, what would have been of a police officer that had made the phone call, which I had received. The reply given by the police civilian's while on the phone was a simple, blunt answer of, "No. The next decision me and my friend made was to make another phone call, this was to call my mother, so for all to explain the version of events to each other regarding what had happened and also in doing so to

make sure that we had highlighted our concerns of our own safety to her, while still on the phone we all together made the agreement for me and my friend to make our way to her home. After the phone call had finished me and my friend chose to statically, plan our chosen route and then made our way on foot. By this time both of our resources of available capital had become low, for me this was due to the police restrictions I had gotten placed on the bail conditions that get compiled together with the additional, driving bans had taken the role on me. We started our mission to get to our location when while on route we were both compromised in our plan for a peace full walk; this got managed by members of the met police force, as we had foreseen may have happened prior, I remember knowing that this was to our own dissatisfaction. This incident got added latter into the on goings of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order. In the full search for the true incident of occurrences that happened on this night: a person will find out that this is what really occurred; On this night we were latter to understand what happened the reason being is:- my mother made a phone call to the police, this was once me and my friend had got off the phone to her, she done this so that she could understand what had truly, happened and why it had, It got explained to her after calling the emergency 999 number from her mobile phone, that police officers attended my home address earlier, the reason that the officer done this got said to have been because they claimed to have received a phone call from myself earlier in the day, to which I dispute as this was not true. The police officers who said that they had come to my house where the officers who latter pulled me over with my friend and were the same officer to then later update an Anti-Social Behaviour Order application with this incident. When we got pulled over on this incident we got stopped, we got searched and after the event, we got let to go free pretty soon after, this problem occurred with the police alongside a roadside and this road was the same as any other road, it had adjoining roads that lead to other destinations, on this occasion roads leading off the road to where we all got pulled over, was towards industrial estates, to which my Anti-Social Behaviour Order conditions will condemn me to prison for, if ever found guilty and would mean up to the time of five years in prison and if this was to happen, then it would also mean, that I would gain a mark on my criminal record, as an Anti-Social Behaviour Order is not a criminal offence on its own, but once found guilty for what it probates, the Anti-Social Behaviour Order conditions of any proven breach become a criminal offence. At present, I do not have a criminal record that I have to declare to any person, as they were minor offences when I was a young man known as "Time Spent." When I and my friend finally, reached into my mother's house we both stayed and sleep there over the night and have something to eat and done so, in the morning my friend left to his own house.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties, but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated!

Time Spent Building;

I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/11/2014	A long time has passed by and I am still being victimised by the already mentioned! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions! Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>This led to a full</u> 24-hour assault of Cruel inhuman treatment! A long time has passed by and I am still being victimised by the already mentioned. Stan and Debra inclusive of the Mathiyalagan family members and they have now breached my human rights on a day to day and night to night basis this is while Stain and Debra are always both drunk and fuelled on alcoholic drinks when they are both together, this tortures behaviour of theirs towards me gets done to an extent off an attempted manslaughter charge that would be in accordance to section 18 of that Act and would also include proof of clear intent for the reasons such as sport “Cruel inhuman treatment is what they force upon me to suffer with. I know this as I rapidly, told them all that are definitely involved in the un human act of torture that I personally, had not gotten in a sense, tricked by their evil banging on the floorboards and walls at me, even with or without foreign objects being used at different times by them, on numerous instances this evil behaviour of theirs contains the use of their feet and hands inclusive of the objects and fixtures they use against me that I did past mentioned about. Together they work in collaboration to maintain a 24-hour assault on myself to get overseen and managed in their wrongful self-gains. <u>2</u> <u>The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>

Notes From the: 09/02.2016

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.

-For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable

Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,

305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale

House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie

Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht

305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100

Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

"Not Relevant!"

33.

"Not Relevant!"

34.

"Not Relevant!"

35.

on 24.11.15 but he was not detained.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

36.

"Not Relevant!"

37

"Not Relevant!"

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 24 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov 2014

Chantel Williams Social

Page Numbers:99

Originator Details: 24 Nov 2014 12:24

Chantel Williams Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 24 Nov 2014 12:26

Chantel Williams Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov 2014 14:29

Chantel Williams Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

AMHP Service:

MHAA has been set up for 10 am tomorrow at the client's home address. Dr Moorey from HTT and Dr Albazaz (s12) will be attending.

I called the Complex Care team, to try and arrange a 2nd worker, but was informed that the Team Manager Sarah Johnson was in a meeting and will be available tomorrow.

Summary!

Disrepair!

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/11/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me Is the truth to how I got left by them! I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved! They pressured me into disposing of the right to life! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Harassed by the doctors</u> <u>Again, for the second time!</u> I got again harassed by the doctors on the 25/11/2014 yet again and this had not got done of any wrong doings of my own, they came to my home address with no prior warnings, I found out that their intentions were to do a MHA assessment on my person, even low there clearly found nothing wrong with me in the past, but I still allowed this assessment to take place, so for it to happen to me, and once the doctors finished doing their further checks on me, they all together stated, after they finished testing me out, that I seemed to be acting much calmer than the last time that they attempted to visit my home, after we all spoke to each other I knew that something did not seem official about why they kept doing too me, when the kept attending unannounced at my home and then intimidating me with their mental health acts, I remember closing the door on them as they left and feeling like I could tell that they would be back again. <u>2</u> <u>Enfield Police Professional Standard Office</u> 2 Failure to respond to initial contact MrsCordell.doc Dear Mrs Cordell Please see the enclosed letter, I have also posted you a hard copy. Thanks Arran Thomason PS16YE Professional Standards Sergeant YE 0208 345 4553 24553 Professional Standard Office 462 Fore Street

London
N9 OPW

3

Doctor's

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/2014
Date of assessment

4

Doctor's

Summary of assessment
19/11/2014
Enfield CRHT

Patient's name Simon Cordell

Date of assessment 25/11/2014

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Mr Cordell was referred to the Enfield CRHT by his mother on 19/11/2014 as she was concerned that he was mentally distressed, paranoid towards her and thinking that the television was talking to him. According to his mother, he has had several incidents with the police recently and they were also worried about his well-being. Mr Cordell's mother was concerned that he was not willing to accept any help from the family. Mr Cordell's father had tried to help him on 19/11/2014 and went to his flat but Mr Cordell had asked his father to leave his house after seen his father talking to professionals from the mental health service (HUB). According to his mother, Mr Cordell had suffered years of harassment from the police due to his past offences. The police had attended the property as Mr Cordell's neighbour had complained that Mr Cordell was screaming in distress. The police had observed him holding a gas canister, which is usually used for recreation purpose and spoke with the CRHT colleague about his current situation. Mr Cordell's mother had requested the ECRHT colleagues not to see him on that day as she had feared that it might antagonise him. When the ECRHT colleague went to see Mr Cordell on 20/11/2014, they observed him being abusive towards his father and did not want to meet with the CRHT colleagues. Mr Cordell was subsequently referred for an MHA as he had refused to engage with the ECRHT.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell is living in a council flat on his own. He was in a long-term relationship, but his girlfriend had broken up with him 2 years ago. He was a victim of a large paedophile gang as a young child and was seen by CAMH and has a history of violent suicide attempts in the past. He has had many incidents from the police since in his late teens. According to his medical records, he was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 for repeated driving offences, mainly driving without a license. Mr Cordell has an ASBO put on him due to him being aggressive when he was in the court for burglary in June 2014. The case at that time was dismissed. He has reported his ASBO is affecting his ability to do anything constructive in his life. He said that has tried to set up a business for providing party entertainment, but he has not been able to do anything due to the restrictions of his bail. He was attending a youth centre in Enfield up and fought hard to keep it open with petitions etc. He is suffering from Crohn's disease and according to his mother, he has not been taking medication for this disease.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

The interview took place at Mr Cordell's home address. Those attended - M G, AMHP, I A, AMHP trainee, Dr M and Dr A S12 doctor. Mr Cordell put his dog in the back yard. The reason for the visit was explained to Mr Cordell and he was interviewed appropriately. He was very calm throughout the interview. He said he has been stressed with the fact that he had not been able to do anything in his life due to the previous bail conditions. The ASBO is affecting his business opportunities. He said he would like to build up his business and get on with his life, but he is not being able to do this. He said he is spending most of the time indoors and occasionally taking his dog for a walk. He said he is working on his computer, trying to fix his website. He stated that he is getting sleep but found it being difficult for few days as he was working on his computer late at night. He denied drinking alcohol or taking any illicit drugs recently. When asked about the support he would require from the mental health service, he said that he would like to get some advice and move on with his life. He said he has no thought of harming himself or others. He was optimistic that he would go through this difficult situation and recognised that his grandmother's recent death had also contributed to his problems. He has agreed that he would contact the mental health crisis service if he needs help or he would go to the North Middx A&E if he felt bad in the future. He said that he had contacted the crisis service in the past and he knows how to access services.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Mr Cordell had told the mental health professional in March 2014 that he had suicidal thoughts and he had been E-searching the ways to kill himself on

YouTube. However, he said today that he is a strong person and he has no intention of harming himself or others.

As he has not had any thought of harming himself recently, the risk remains low at present. He said that he knows how to get help if he needs any support in the future and he was given contact information about the ECRHT.

Risk of social isolation: He has stopped attending youth centre and not going out as he used to do in the past. He was advised to go out at least for a walk with his dog daily and he has agreed for this plan.

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

Mr Cordell is not married and living on his own. He has no children aged over 18 years of age. His parents are ordinarily residents in the UK. His father is the eldest of the two. However, his mother is providing significant and substantial care for him on daily basis. His father does not see him regularly and or provide any substantial care for him as his mother. Therefore, his mother is the Nearest Relative according to S26 (4) of the MHA. She described a complicated relationship with the police since he was 14 and guilty of driving stolen and other cars without a licence. More recently he has grown up and she still feels he is repeatedly targeted by the police. They often stop him to ask about his welfare and then use this to search him. She denies that he used any street drugs but then admitted he used to do this, and the last assessment had been after he had attended a festival and gave in to peer pressure taking lots of drugs. She claimed he is not using drugs now but then admitted he does use (laughing gas) from time to time

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Both the assessing doctors had agreed that his problems are mostly related to his early history and losses of significant others over the past 2 years. **Dr Moorey** was of the opinion that counselling could make matters worse and that he should be encouraged to continue to work towards his long-term goals. The doctors felt that Mr Cordell is managing his difficult situation well and said that he can call crisis service if he requires support in the future.

7. Views of others consulted

Mr Cordell is reported to saying that he did his best to help but, on the whole, left the caring to Simon's mother his ex-partner who is heavily involved.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

Mr Cordell has capacity to decide on his present crisis situation. He has agreed to call the mental health service if he requires support in the future.

9. Reason for the decision to make the Application (including choice of section

It was decided there were no grounds to admit him to hospital as the doctors who attended the Mental Health Act assessment agreed that Mr Cordell is not suffering from a mental disorder that would require a hospital admission either voluntary or compulsory.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014

Margaret Garrod

Page Numbers:98

Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:54

Margaret Garrod Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:57

Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:57

Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:57

Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed AMHP Service.

Mental Health Act Assessment undertaken with

Immanuel Anjanayan AMHP Trainee

Dr Moorey RC for Enfield CRHT

and

Dr Albazaz S12. AMHP

Report completed and uploaded to Rio Documents and copy sent to GP.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014

Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker

Page Numbers:99

Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:34

Rawle Roberts Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40

Rawle Roberts Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40

Rawle Roberts Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40

Rawle Roberts Significant: No

Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Bed Management

	Contacted by Emmanuel from Enfield AMHP office Informed bed management that a bed is no longer needed to accommodate the admission of Mr Cordell, was no placed on a section. PLAN: * Bed request to be removed from bed management white board. <u>7</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 Rawle Roberts Nursing Page Numbers:99 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:13 Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 Immanuel Anjaneyan Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 Immanuel Anjaneyan Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 Immanuel Anjaneyan Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP service: Completed an MHA assessment today as planned. He talked about his current situation in a more eloquent manner. No medical recommendation from both the doctors. There is no need for any involvement from the mental health service at present. He was given information about how to contact the service if he required in the future. He seemed to be aware of the process and said that he had used crisis service in the past. AMHP report will be uploaded shortly and the bed manager was told about the decision. <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/11/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! This has left me Cheated out of my life and at my own expense! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Brixton case: --</u> The 26/11/2014 on this date I had a court case at Wimbledon magistrates court that I had got orders to attend the Brixton court house in reference towards, an incident that did get related too, where I got accused of using my vehicle insurance policy for other business reasons than the policy got taken out by me for. I got found guilty and attended home in anger with a driving ban, the case latter got overturned in my favour. <u>2</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> FOLLOWING SIMON CORDELL SUMMONS FOR NO INSURANCE COURT CLERK'S HANDWRITTEN NOTES RESULTING IN CONVICTION FOR NO INSURANCE/ Page Numbers: 210,211,212,213 The Brixton case The Night Club Job I Lost because of the Police! <u>210,</u> “Hand Wrote Notes” <u>211,</u> “Hand Wrote Notes” <u>212,</u> “Hand Wrote Notes” <u>213</u>

	“Hand Wrote Notes” <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!

Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Slamming their own living room, door closed!

Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

Looking more into the:

Anti-Social Behavior Order!

The more I investigated the Anti-Social Behavior Order Case files I noticed, that these people that proceeded with the application were not good police officer, they were criminals. I needed to safeguard myself from their actions and after contemplating on what would be the best way forward for me and anyone involved, I called the Metropolitan police 999 call center again to ask for more advice and security and this is a copy of that conversation that got recorded then transcribed.

2

Bromley

Simon Cordell

Morning Miss Cordell

Thank you for your email, please could you email me your mobile number to discuss this matter further.

Regards

Miss S E Leslie

3

Bromley

Dear Miss S E Leslie

Thank you for the reply to my email, I did in fact speak to someone at the court yesterday Mr Mark Dredge as I explained my son was due in court yesterday on a next matter of no insurance when he was insured. After speaking to that court, they told me to ask the CPS dealing with that case to deal with the other 2 matters of no insurance which my son never got a summons for. Mark Dredge told me the case at Bromley was in fact a date of

20/05/2014

so, I attended court with my son yesterday with my son's insurance papers for that date. I did ask the CPS yesterday to deal with these other 2 matters but she said she could not and I would have to contract the court which I had told her I had already done. Please see attached file of my son's insurance. You can contact me on 07961 833021.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

4

Bromley

Simon Cordell

This is an automatically generated message acknowledging your recent E Mail to the Customer Service Team. Please note a full reply will only be sent if appropriate. Please DO NOT re-submit your enquiry by E Mail, fax or letter as duplicates create unnecessary paperwork and delays.

CONTACT DETAILS FOR BROMLEY ADMINISTRATION CENTRE (for Bromley, Bexley and Greenwich Magistrates Courts) as follows:

5

Bromley

Dear Miss S E Leslie

Thank you for the reply to my email, I did in fact speak to someone at the court yesterday Mr Mark Dredge as I explained my son was due in court yesterday on a next matter of no insurance when he was insured. After speaking to that court, they told me to ask the CPS dealing with that case to deal with the other 2 matters of no insurance which my son never got a summons for. Mark Dredge told me the case at Bromley was in fact a date of

20/05/2014

so, I attended court with my son yesterday with my son's insurance papers for that date. I did ask the CPS yesterday to deal with these other 2 matters but she said she could not and I would have to contract the court which I had told her I had already done. Please see attached file of my son's insurance. You can contact me on 07961 833021.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

6

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Definition of an 'admissible witness statement' To be admissible (allowed) in court section 9 of the Criminal Justice Act (CJA) 1967 states for a witness statement to be used as evidence in any criminal proceeding, other than committal proceedings, it must:

- Be a formal written document of a person
- Be a set of facts relating to a certain event, or events

- Be signed by the person who makes it, to confirm that the contents of the document are true, this is known as a statement of truth, and have had a copy served on the other parties before the trial. If all of the above apply, the witness does not always need to attend the trial to give oral evidence. But once they have made a written statement, they may be called on to attend court and give their evidence in person. The jury do not see witness statements so the evidence contained in them will either be read out by counsel or be given orally by the person who has given the statement. When you can produce a witness statement as evidence in court to be admissible in court, evidence must be relevant to a fact which has to be proved, or disproved. Every fact, and document relied upon in court must be proved by admissible evidence. You can produce a witness statement as evidence in court when:
- The relevant conditions in section 9 of the CJA 1967 are met:
- This allows the defense to agree to a statement being read at trial where it has been served in advance to them. For more information on the act, see related link.
- Section 116 or 117 of the CJA 2003 applies:

Please see the government link:

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/257982/Witness-statements.pdf

Summary!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with additional suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/11/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults! 117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 28 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2014 Maureen Hawkins Page Numbers:98 Originator Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:54 Maureen Hawkins Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Validated by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed MONWARA AHMED - DUTY AMHP - ENFIELD AMHP OFFICE I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother Lorraine Cordell [REDACTED] today at 12.35pm. She believes the symptoms that her son is experiencing, they are all related to carbon monoxide poison. The council have turned off the gas and I advised the mother to get medical advice from the GP. <u>2</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Lorraine,

I have spoken to the manager at KGM and he has advised Andy Austin is detailing with the case. They have asked for a clear email for me to send to them of your requirements. Please could you email what is required for me to forward on! (unfortunately, Kelly is on annual leave at present)

Regards

Martin Jenkin

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Tape recording two

Z0000011: --

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: --

Police Officer; Hello this is a police officer, what is your reason for calling, today.

Simon; hello I would like to put a complaint in, and I was just wondering if you could help me do this please.

Police Officer; yes, is it a complaint against police.

Simon; yes, that is correct.

Police Officer; yes, I can take the complaint.

Simon; I would like to; can you forward an **email to** Jane Johnson please.

Police Officer; Jane Johnson;

Simon; yes, superintendent for Edmonton police station the commissioner.

Police Officer; let me just have a look, just one second.

Police Officer; Jane Johnson yep chief superintendent;

Simon; yes, that is correct.

Police Officer; yes, that is ok, is this complaint that has already got made or is it that you need to make a first one.

Simon; this is just a fresh **email to** herself it is more of a request than a complaint at the present time, but it may turn into an official complaint depending on how she disciplines her officers that she represents.

Police Officer; OK

Police Officer; and that is too Jane Johnson ok go ahead with the continence and I will get the email sent to you.

Simon; my name is a Mr Simon Paul Cordell.

Police Officer; Paul Cordell;

Police Officer; Cordell;

Simon; yes, that is correct madam.

Simon; and.

Police Officer; and your contact number 0208-245.

Simon; yes, that is correct.

Police Officer; right go ahead.

Simon; and the issue is of concern that I have her signature at the bottom of an Asbo Order a standalone Asbo Order and there has been a lot of corruption represented in side of it, that she has instructed, a Steve Elsmore too complete an application for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for the organisation of illegal raves and in that application there is lots of police corruption and foul play where the evidence has gotten manufactured, now I am asking her to oversee her officers that she has instructed to make such an application and then to check the time stamps relating to the Cad's and to check the Urn numbers that run consecutively, over an annual year period when they should not, I am asking her to oversee this and to inform me of my case being

manufactured and for this it will get dropped or I am calling her, herself to the court as a witness and I will investigate myself against her also for her actions and decisions.

Police Officer; OK

Simon; to what is allowed to happen, she is basically, the boss of all the police and she is charge of Steve Elsmore, she has told Steve Elsmore to make the application and either she told Steve Elsmore to manufacture the application in such a way and or to falsify information contained within it or she does not know that Steve Elsmore has done that and I would like her to know that Stave has done that and I would like her to decide to whether she is going to suspended him right now and give the case to somebody else to handle or what she will do and I would like her to contact me back at Re_wired@ymail.com

as soon as practically, possible.

Simon; I know I was going fast, but did you manage to get the full gist of what I am explaining to you madam.

Police Officer; yes, I got the jest I made the points for you.

Simon; so, she will contact me back at

Re_wired@ymail.com

as soon as practically, possible regarding how she will represent this case, because at the present time I am being held captive within my own home because she is not doing her job, correct.

Simon; I have handed in an Article six twice now sine this case started at the courts with a complete copy, if she would like to get a copy of the court case she can and contained within this is a copy of the Article six with all the drafted corruption inside it and also I have handed in three complaints, three official complaints that get now issued on the police Pnc computer this will also show this information.

Police Officer; OK

Simon; and if she would like to hold a meeting with me and I would be happy to come to the police station and show her the evidence I have

Simon; either she is a part of the corruption or she is separate from the corruption and for her to be separate she must do her job correctly, and this must mean that I am not being held captive in my own home

Police Officer; OK

Simon; to law's that do not even exist.

Police Officer; right; OK, then

Police Officer; what I will do for you right now Simon is getting this email sent over to her right now, please can you just confirm your email address again

Re_wired@ymail.com

Simon; thank you.

Police Officer; ok good buy.

Simon; you have a good day

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

2nd POLICE CALL

Recording!

01m. 2nd POLICE CALL Recording 28_11_2014

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

Summary!

	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/11/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!

While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

Stain and the rest doing his and their best to scare me: --

Stain continued to play with his front door locks so to intimate me on a regular daily basis, I knew this not to be his normal actions due to me, leaving besides him for so long. I could hear the locks being turned and locked so to warn me of the needed securing towards my own premises due to their misplaced behaviour towards me, so I got a security gate in my back garden from my last prior council flat laying down on the floor, it got placed there for about ten years prior since I moved into this home of mine and got left as dormant. The council was not protecting me neither was the MPs when informed of what I was being subjected towards by others, against my free will. I invested in a welder, of my own and did this so to put the gate up and in place, to secure my premises, as I always left my front door pretty insecure because; I trusted in stain and other residents on my living estate, but this trust got broken into peace by them mentioned neighbours, as I used to feel secure in my home before they started their tortious acts.

Summary!

Disrepair!

I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/11/2014	Going to the shop and seeing Debra! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimizing me on a full 24-hour assault! Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Going to the shop and seeing Debra; --</u> Shortly, after this day, I had gone to my local shops, when walking into the shop I looked at the display chillier, which holds the alcoholic drinks in it. On looking at this feature, I noticed Debra picking up a large bottle of cider I knew this to be so that she could get ready to pay for it. I also was sure that she would then come home and get drunk and start with me and also understood that she would do this while she was attacking me, I understood this would happen to me, because it was a normal, daily, routine, of my life, by this stage. While still in the shop, I decided not to let her know that I was there and watched her for a minute or so, this got completed for me not to get noticed, I had to slip up the other side of the ale that was in the shop. On doing this, I pick up what I came for in the start. Then I hurried and in one quick, swift movement, I had successfully completed my goal so far, I then sneaked back down the other ale to where I first seen her standing, once she had moved. Then from myself being in the right position, to where she had originally, been standing, I could now see here paying at the till. I felt my heart beating out of my chest. More than ever right there and then I wanted to understand why she had been treating me the way in which, she had been

doing, with the others. I also wanted to find out what I done wrong to her, for it all to have started in the first place.

Catching up with Debra after seeing her in the Local shop: --

I do not believe in people bleaching the color of their skin, just to get let into society by others as they seem to want to make many people feel. If I knew this, I might have been able to stop it from happening to me; I wanted to know these things, so that I could consider the circumstances of what she was doing to me, all over the nice different valuable good things that I done for her, in the past. It was simple: I wanted for her to reply about what I had done wrong to her and now this was my first opportunity to talk to her outside of the block of flats since it had all taken place against me. I waited and not approach her as I knew this would be the best action to take, I have done this, and she still did not know that I was in the shop, as soon as she left, I quickly, paid for what I wanted and then hurried to the front door, I looked to the right as I knew this to be how she would walk back home to our block of flats, but I had not anticipated seeing her with friend's, like she was then, so I had to re contemplate on my method of approach and hurried towards her and her associates. Seconds passed by and I was behind them both, I had to keep my footsteps quiet, within the last two feet I found myself: — saying in a reasonably, loud voice, why are you doing this to me. I noticed them jump towards me it was a surprise to them, as too me, this was a woman that I had known for years and even picked up from the roadside in the rain in my vehicle to take back home safe on other accountable days in the past, who I was now talking to about assaulting me. She never explained and she seemed to make a screaming sound for around two seconds, so I felt remorse for her and walked away. When I got home, I kept absolutely, quiet as I could hear her deliberate loud footsteps and her banging get louder and louder while she got drunk, nothing had changed the banging continued and I was right about her intentions on this day, as she had started again. In being Free, for the eight week's that I was free after the burglary case had finished, I had met my new second living partner, as explained and had our own so-called problems and I was continuing with the exceptional work, that I had been creating, right until the moment off noticing members of the government officials were creating a true concern towards my well-being and now this is the beginning of the Anti-Social Behaviour proceedings.

2

Emails got sent to my Insurance Broker: --

On the 30/11/2014, Emails got sent to my Insurance Broker, who are Broadsure Direct and KGM who were my insurance underwriters the reason to why I contact them both is because KGM had not dealt with my subject access requests under the data protection Act 1998. I wanted to sort out about being found guilty and I understood that KGM held the tapes from the roadside with the police officer talking to them and I had to wait for the reply.

3

My blood test results

were given wrong on the phone: --

4

Simon-Council-Tax-Letter

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Council Tax

5

RE Simon Cordell Rent account

Simon Cordell Rent account

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email about my rent account ref: **** please see attached word document.

Regards

Simon Cordell

6

Simon-Council-Tax-Letter

I am writing this email due to an issue with my council tax please see attached word document for Council Tax ref 55508596. Can you please reply to this email to let me know you have got my email?

Regards Simon Cordell

7

RE Simon Cordell Rent account

Simon Cordell Rent account

I am writing this letter because I owe some rent to you, and I would like to try and get this addressed. I believe I owe something around £260.00, and that my weekly payment should be £06.01 As you will be aware, I am on housing benefit due to illness and have been for some time I get Incapacity Benefit but due to not paying enough contributions get income support, I am still on the old system as the DWP has not moved me over yet to their new system ESA as of yet. I do have reading and writing issue, which you are aware of and need help with dealing with these issues over the past year I have had more problems within my life due to a breakdown with the people that help me.

Therefore, issues have not been dealt with in the manner they should have as I did not have the support to address these issues. This has just been resolved and I am getting help with writing this letter to you to address the payment I owe to my rent payment. I am asking you to deal with this issue if it can be by way of you applying to the DWP to take the £06.01 a week out of my benefits along with the minimum payment to pay back the money I owe you for my rent. Could you please get back to me as soon as possible to explain what can be done about this issue and how it will be addressed.

Yours sincerely

Mr Simon Cordell

8

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Thank you for getting back to me about this matter, and for you contacting KGM and getting this addressed, please see the below information that will be needed. We will also still need the section 9 witness statement from you. The below section is what will be needed from KGM. Section 9 witness statement

From: Jessica about the call that she took, from the police officer who called KGM after Simon Cordell was stopped on the

14/11/2013

This statement will include what was said on the phone call by the police officer and what Jessica said to the police officer this would also include what sort of tools the police officer said there was in the van. Any other information as to the date of the

14/11/2013

and after this date as to any dealing Jessica had with the stop on the

14/11/2013.

Copy of all phone recordings between the police officer, and Jessica on the date of

14/11/2013.

All phone recordings of any calls that were made, to KGM from Simon Cordell or Lorraine Cordell to try to stop his insurance policy being cancelled and to address the stop that was made on the

14/11/2013.

The phone recording of when Kelly Tiller had asked Simon Cordell to go to the police compound, and get someone from the compound to call Kelly Tiller about the list of tools that was meant to have been in the van when the police stopped Mr Simon Cordell on the

14/11/2013

I believe Simon Cordell went to the police compound on the

26/11/2013

and this is where the manager of the compound and Simon Cordell spoke to called Kelly Tiller and confirmed there was in fact no tools in the van. Copies of all emails that were sent from KGM to Broadsure and Broadsure to KGM with regard to the police stop of Simon Cordell on the

14/11/2013

This would include all emails of dates after the

14/11/2014

when Simon Cordell was trying to stop his insurance policy from being cancelled and was trying to address this matter of what the police had said about there being tools in his Van which was why the insurance policy was going to be cancelled. Section 9 witness statement from Kelly Tiller as to any dealing she had with the police stop on Simon Cordell on the

14/11/2013

This would include all dealing with Broadsure about this matter and any calls that was made to her by Simon Cordell and Lorraine Cordell, and any calls Kelly Tiller made about this matter about the cancellation of the policy and the stop by the police on the

14/11/2014

until this issue was addressed. This would also include all details of the call that was made by the police compound to Kelly Tiller on the

26/11/2013

to prove there were no tools in the van. Which in turn stopped the cancellation of the insurance policy as I believe the reason for the cancellation was due to Kelly Tiller saying he had voided his insurance due to there being tools in the van. Full details as to why the insurance policy was going to be cancelled and what Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done wrong which would have in fact made his insurance policy void. Full details as to why in the end the insurance policy was not cancelled and the reasons for not

1199,

cancelling which was due to Mr Simon Cordell going to the police compound and the police compound confirming to Kelly Tiller over the phone there was in fact no tools in the van. The reason why until

Jan 2014

that Mr Simon Cordell's insurance did not show up on the MID database. Confirmation Simon Cordell did have insurance to drive on the

14/11/2014

and did not void his insurance in any way. Why Kelly Tiller did not deal with all the data protection requests that had been submitted to KGM, under the data protection act 1998 subject access request, as if this had been done Simon Cordell would not be in the court system for this case.

Regards

	Lorraine <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	December

01/12/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

I continually, get ignored no matter what I try to show as evidence to the relevant persons about my innocents and the torture that I am suffering, with no change in assistance!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

World AIDS Day 2014 /

The Computer's went Red!

2

Noticing how the Government

Really, are towards me!

Noticing how the government really, are towards me and how they treat the people that they represent; I noticed slander towards my person and loved ones regarding the issues I was having with Shannon and the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case in my personal life; The Stress also had become too much for me and my new partner, so we saw each other a lot less.

3

Rent Enfield Homes

Mother

Thank you for your email enquiry which I have forwarded to Owen McLeod your rent income officer to reply within 10 working days.

Summary!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crowd Safety Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

02/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! When arriving back at home after attending the courthouse I started to get victimised by the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 who continued to victimizing me with Slamming the water tap on and off continually, causing damage to me and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Stain banging on the kitchen wall for a couple of hours at me again today! Stain also played with his front door locks! The Enfield Council's employees continue to cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home and protect me from their tents recklessly achieved behaviour and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair and lack of follow ups towards my protection within my flat! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Note 1: Driving license;</u> I had to go to Highbury Court! Note 1: Driving licence; I had to go to Highbury Court. Note 2: Fix boiler at home council. Note 3: The Council came to look at electric at home council. <u>Summary!</u> It is unfair for me to get kept on a curfew even though I keep providing the Metropolitan Police and Sally Gilchrist with evidence proving my Innocence in the proceedings without any acknowledgement in accepting other than the receipt of acknowledgment of the correspondents from themselves! <u>Disrepair!</u> My bedroom stays very cold because of the broken heating system not getting fixed in a fair time and I am certain that if something does not get done about the issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold and being intimidated to kill myself by my next-door neighbours! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

03/12/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Slamming their own living room, door closed!

Slamming their own bedroom, door closed

Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety!

Si Note:

1

Bromley

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email as it appears that your attempt to deal with the prosecution in one go was not a success. This will mean that your Son will have to complete a Statutory Declaration at Bromley Magistrates Court. I would suggest that you either ring the court or email to confirm when your son heard about the case. Often this easiest dealt with over the phone and we can book your son in a Statutory Declaration in one of Bromley's Traffic Courts.

Kind Regards

Mark Dredge

Customer Services

SE Group Bexley Bromley Greenwich

Summary!

Every day that I get left on the Anti-Social Behaviour orders conditions: wrongly, I know that I am an innocent man and I get let down that bit further by the legal justice system this is unfair that I do not get treated equally!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council analysed work they need to do so to fix the front door window and damp issues again.

It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

04/12/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

I get treated by them: like they wanted to prove that they are Inferior to everybody else!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

I knew by their actions after realizing that I am in the right that they never got resentful for their foul playing towards my life!

The noise stopped me from going to sleep!

Si Note:

1

Sally Gilchrist!

2

Simon-Council-Tax-Letter

3

Bromley

Dear Miss Leslie,

Please be informed that I the Statutory Declaration was granted and will be heard
18/12/2014

Kind Regards

Mark Dredge

Customer Services

SE Group Bexley Bromley Greenwich

Summary!

By the United Kingdom laws it must be forbidden that any person gets held Without Correct Law and judgement being passed as a rule of the land in any instance were an error has got passed as a judgment ruling the justice system equals to an error or errors of shambles as has happened in my case load so far over the years, a mutable amount of noticeable critical errors have been passed as legal law towards my dissatisfaction and suffering as throughout the proceedings of my case of the anti-social behaviour order the fundamental legal guidance towards such an application has gotten breached with disregard for the truth and correct legal principles getting accomplished I am the person that gets left to suffer with emotional distress and disheartened belief in a fair and legal justice system because off the corruption that I hire light to the relevant official persons

who do not act as reasonable official person within the legal guidance provided for them I can prove beyond reasonable doubt that the context of the application is forged within the time stamps of the 999 calls also there is no audio recordings of the 999 calls as Sally Gilchrist has explained they have been destroyed this is also an error of the law because once the recordings are used within a case they must not get destroyed and even when not used in a case they must get set aside and archived safely for a period of 50 years as has no of the X to y reference location Coordinates not having any reference towards the incidents that I am being accused of when checked most of the XY locations out of Crown Road and not progress way I'm also concerned in regards to the police notebooks being in non-existent as I understand if they were provided when requested as I have in Disclosure they would prove my innocence Another major critical error of my concerns is the facts of there being no first-hand material evidence a clear lack of victims when I request for them to attend court.

Disrepair!

The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf 2

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

05/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! Thinking that the occupiers of Address 111 – 113 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue would get away with their misplaced behaviour towards me, they all continued with there be-crazed actions of attempted murder of my person and harassment to me! 113 and 117 Woke me up straight after I feel to sleep on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head and they continued throughout the day by Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Stain today banged on the kitchen wall for hours at a time with intent of victimising me! <u>Summary!</u> I believe that any other person will feel the same as I do if I showed them the evidence that I support towards my Innocence in the anti-social behaviour order that I keep putting the so-called official reasonable persons in receipt of without any change within the circumstances that the application present me with on a day-to-day basis that do cause me to suffer with bad health and continue to do grade my defamation of character and infuse that is sensational that the Enfield Council and metropolitan police forces Constabulary staff getaway with their damaging corruption towards me without being disgraced for that dishonour in fortune the anti-social behaviour order for their own self gains! <u>Disrepair!</u> The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments inclusive of members of my neighbours is unacceptable and causes my health to deter ate I also stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own. <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Summary!</u> After providing the executive legal director Sally Gilchrist with the correct correspondence in regards to my Innocence in the proceedings that she decides to participate in against me and her taking the disregard to the evidence contained within the official documents I put her in receipt of she dehumanised me with her reckless actions! <u>Disrepair!</u> The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill and those that are involved in my life that acted in a negative manner against my free will, all worked hard in their wrongful actions to Invalidate my hard work towards my company and legal rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me and without the Enfield local council protecting me like gets requested of them they left these members of my neighbours to Mock me for their breaches of criminal and civil laws that they break and get away with! In the morning time stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life! <u>Summary!</u> By the Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police not providing a reasonable person to address the issues of my concern they left me with emotional distress that got intentionally inflicted upon me by their representatives breaching the statutory duties for their own self games to cause me a salt and battery while definition of my character their behaviour was reckless and unprofessional! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End:

08/12/2014	Dentist 10:50Am! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) When I got back home, I continued to get attacked by the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111: they all continued to victimizing me with their neglects for my life! I tried to do my work studies but kept getting brutally victimised whenever Debra 113 could hear me typing on my computer keyboard then the Mathiyalagan 117 would join in and also Stain 111. The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by these problems and leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! I stay eager to have the problem repaired as another day goes past all I want and deserve is a decent home and my freedom reinstated <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Dentist</u> 10:50Am I had to attend to the Dentist 10:50Am. In London Guy's Hospital to get screwing made so that they could get placed into my mouth, I never felt comfortable and in a sense embarrassed because of what Stain – Debra and the Mathiyalagan were doing to me in front of everyone and getting away with, as I knew the word had spread even further than my own living estate of what they do wrong to me, when I arrived I got treated differently, I got placed into the dentist chair looked at and sent back to my original dentist even low I needed a set of screw in teeth made for me, I got let down. <u>2</u> <u>Bromley</u> Simon Cordell This is an automatically generated message acknowledging your recent E Mail to the Customer Service Team. Please note a full reply will only be sent if appropriate. Please DO NOT re-submit your enquiry by E Mail, fax or letter as duplicates create unnecessary paperwork and delays. CONTACT DETAILS FOR BROMLEY ADMINISTRATION CENTRE (for Bromley, Bexley and Greenwich Magistrates Courts) as follows: <u>3</u> <u>Bromley</u> <u>Added from 10 December 2014 11:53</u> From: Lorraine Cordell [Mail To:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 08 December 2014 13:55 To: GLBROMLEYMCENQ Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Dear Mark Dredge

My son has already filed a Statutory Declaration at Highbury magistrates court on the 02/12/2014. We do not the points have been removed from his driving Licence. But could you please explain what we can do now and where to send his insurance to be checked so that no more of the courts time is wasted.

Regards

Summary!

I will be contacting the police and the Enfield Council service once again later on today in the hope for Change in their error of laws and stationery duties!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

09/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>A Council officer John</u> Attended my home about Debbie! <u>2</u> <u>Kemp Hall Community Hall</u> Hi Simon, hope all is well, yesterday at our meeting you said you had a draft letter from Kemp Hall for when the company got closed down and all the assets went over to the hall. Could you please send me a copy or bring 1 tomorrow if you're coming to the hall? Also, what was it that you wanted me to do for you? Kind regards <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defense case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

10/12/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

This Morning the same happened again when I went to get into my Bathtub 117 and 113 started to slam the taps on and off above my head at a fast rate none stop making the pipes in my flat shake so loud that everyone else on my estate would have been able to hear the problems I explain about and at the same time flushing the toilet when I am being sick in it:

I cannot even take my clothes off in any room in my flat because they stand above me jumping on the floor so to assault me. I left and went to the community hall to get away from them including stain. Police Officers attended my local community hall I was helping manage and strip searched me in front of all persons for no reason.

I am not known for drugs or other serious offences to ever get searched like I was when working in the community hall in front of the children. For the Asbo proceedings!

Si Note:

1

Getting strip searched in front of
Respected people at the Local Community Hall!

2

Simon-Council-Tax-Letter

Dear Mrs J Kokai

I sent you a new email on the 04/12/2014 which as of yet I have had no reply to, please see below email. Also, as I said in my 1st email about this council tax I do not feel I owe any money and asked you to look into this. Please see attached document. I did say in this email I had a letter from Equita Bailiffs demanding money from me or removal of good due to some sort of Liability order issues to them from yourselves. I did ask you to put this on hold while this issue was dealt with, which has not been done. I have never seen this notice of liability order and therefore ask for notice of request for true and original copy of court liability order Which should show a wet ink Signature of the Judge or Justices Clerk who signed it on the day (Not a facsimilia signature) The Royal Identifier (i.e. Royal Coat Of Arms) Please put on hold Equita Bailiffs until the issues I have raised in my two emails one with attachment document letter which I have also attached to this email are address.

Regards

3

Bromley

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email I must apologise for the delay in getting back to you, it would seem that you will have to go through the court system and "waste the courts time" again this is unfortunate and a shame but we must work through the procedures that are set. I was more concerned with wasting your time as a customer and it seems that you will have to put in for a Statutory Declaration here at Bromley under your case ref gives below. This will be completed in one morning and hopefully this will be the end of the matter

Kind Regards

Mark Dredge

Customer Services

SE Group Bexley Bromley Greenwich

4

Bromley

Dear Mark Dredge

My son has filed a Statutory Declaration, which we were told could be done at any court this was for the Bromley. It was filed at Highbury magistrate's court on the 02/12/2014 and we have checked with DVLA and the points have been removed for the Bromley case.

Regards

Lorraine

Summary!

When I arrived back at home, I got Attacked again they all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

The antisocial behaviour order conditions are imposed against me are in error, of the law and therefore illegally cut me away from living my normal standard British life!

Disrepair!**Time Spent Building:**

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Debbie banging when she is drunk – alongside 117 the Mathiyalagan family and Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off continually, causing damage to me and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! Stain played with his front door locks! <u>Summary!</u> After the anti-social behaviour order trial at Highbury Magistrates Court I get left to feel criticised wrongly without any rightful decisions being made in law in regard to my life! <u>Disrepair!</u> The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has looked after my wellbeing or repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00

12/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! Enfield Council's employees and the Metropolitan Police constabulary have illegally, imprisoned me in my home and the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! <u>Summary!</u> The Metropolitan Police's Constabulary police office of the law inclusive of the Enfield Council employees act in joint circular in the disregard for my fundamental human right and by doing this in danger my life while leaving me with intentional infliction of emotional distress. I keep recording the conversations with my dictator phone in regards to the evidence I acclaim in proving my Innocence that I put the Metropolitan Police and the Enfield Council in responsive of without any official responses, the recordings show neglect and reckless behaviour and bios decisions from the staff inclusive of rude comments of racial hatred and criminal intent of actions towards my life and well-being Employers breaking their statutory duties towards me in turn those staff are holding me captive within my own rented home by covering up their own errors towards me when fraudulently creating the Anti-Social Behaviour order that they deceived the judge in granting! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

13/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff, as does not happen! <u>Summary!</u> The Enfield Council and Metropolitan Police force created an anti-social behaviour order and fulfilled it with wrongful corrupted evidence, that is within side its context in completing this folder and serving it under a false pretence of law the staff achieved my dissatisfaction with dishonour, so to hold me captive within my own home with a 10pm curfew for 7 years. Once I noticed the corruption and filed the evidence of this fail play, I had no option other than to pass the intelligence I hold back to the same creators of the Anti-Social Behaviour order who in development never wanted to get caught for their crimes against me. The refused to do the right thing by law once in receipt of such overwhelming evidence and now I get left in fear of walking within London's boroughs due to the official persons further having more negative effects on my life by stopping me on my travels before the hours of my curfew due to the police and councils official staff not facing disciplinary action for the corruption they took part into when creating the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application, after I highlighted their fraudulent errors and now this is causing me the risk of re perusals of them staff protecting their jobs by even further criminal intent of setting me up even more than they have once again! Disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! 113 and 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> The officials case workload relating to mine or any persons cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staffs jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their client, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated this sort of behaviour of resentment causes neglect of officials roles and responsibilities that must get up keep to be overseen not to happen in their stationery duties and then once highlighted like now them responsible people must face disciplinary action and I question why this has not occurred? <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Temporary Structures Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

15/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by 113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head! Continued to the Victimizing me with intent by using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Then they slammed their own living room, windows continually by opening and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud to intimidate me Till I feel back to sleep <u>Summary!</u> The Enfield Council's employees keep Covering -up the problems that need to get addressed in my home and the longer they get left to carry on the more reckless the neglect gets achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat! <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Temporary Structures Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

16/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me and their negative behaviour towards me should not get left unheard off in the public domain, as an example must get set for what they done wrong! Today they Victimized me again by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! This continued went I got out the bath in any room that I went into for the rest of the day and night! Summary! Disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Temporary Structures Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

17/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happening today They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying and this sort of behaviour is not fair towards me or legally right! <u>Summary!</u> I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Temporary Structures Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

18/12/2014

Taking My Clothes Off!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors

Si Note:

1

Taking My Clothes Off;

In my own home!

I get assaulted again when I take my clothes off to get changed by Debra Andrews of 113 and the Mathiyalagan family 117.

They keep following me around and banging aloud above my head I want something done about this but no one will help me I keep calling the police and taking Card numbers and Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Temporary Structures Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00

19/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! It must not get left unknown to why the complaints department failed me in their obligations! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! <u>Summary!</u> The repeated cycles of displaced behaviour must not get side swept as to being Unimportant as continues to happens to me! Disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Temporary Structures Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) Time: 04:00 Pm till 12:00Am and the following morning! In the time that the Enfield Council leaves me without any heating system and the damp issues I get left to feel Caged in the not inhabitable flat! <u>Summary!</u> In the Morning when I woke up at time: 6:00Am and 117 and 113 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to get prepared as ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! I then after went to the community hall today to help out! When I got back home I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 113 – 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue They together bang at me loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present and this gets achieved to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes! <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

21/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) I feel a sleep to 113 and 117 banging at me by using the floor and the taps to torture me with battery victimizing me over and over again with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! When awake 113 and 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate! 6:00 Am This attack against me continues once I get in to my Barth and while I am taking my clothes of and even when I am putting my close back on! Today I got followed into my front room and victimised by 113 and 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head! Summary! <u>Disrepair!</u> It leaves me upset and humiliated when any person visits my home and sees the damp issues with my rented property! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

22/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill! Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below! From time 6:00Am till 24:00 Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue keeps on damaging my life and he also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect, he desires to create <u>Summary!</u> I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents! <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) Time: All Day and All Night! The flushing of the toilet above me happened again today and also a further assault against me took place while I took my Birth by 117 and 113 and after in my front room and bedroom I continued to get attacked even in my hall way I continue to recorded the evidence and send the correct complaints to the relevant persons of interest! This flat and the Enfield Councils employees and Tents are damaging my private family life because of the occupiers of Address 111 – 113 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their reckless actions towards me by banging on the floors and using the taps in a tortures manner to intimidate me none stop. <u>Summary!</u> This is 24 hours a day it is a full assault against my person and legal rights! <u>Disrepair!</u> I treat the council officials with respect in the belief that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but I do not get treated with the same respect back! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

24/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) Thinking that they would get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom! The noise stopped me from going to sleep! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u> <u>Stage 1</u> <u>1x Recording</u> <u>Z0000007(m)</u> 01m. Z0000007(m) Enfield Council reception looking for Steven x 2 Asbo 24_12_2014 Page Number: Update Page Number 1, <u>1.</u> Speaker 1: 00:00 Welcome, to Enfield Council. Just so you know, what sometimes record calls to make sure you're getting the best service possible with your Enfield connected account. It's quick and easy to contact us. Request services directly track the progress anytime and so much more either at home. or when you are out and about to learn more, please visit Enfield.gov.uk. Otherwise, please choose from these six options so that we can get you to the right team to make a payment. Press one for inquiries regarding council, tax, business rights and housing benefits. It's two. If you need help with waste and recycling, choose three for inquiries regarding homelessness, housing advice or Enfield council housing, please press four to ask about registrars, nationality and simple and checking at citizenship. It's five all for help with anything else. chose Six. New Speaker: 01:09 Six. New Speaker: 01:09 Good afternoon Enfield Customer services your through to Marvin how can I help. New Speaker: 01:12 Hello Marvin I'm just trying to find I'm an employee of the ASB team. If he, I know it is a Steve Ellis or Steve Elsmore, More, and he belongs to any social behaviour team. I'm trying to contact him and I'm just wondering what one it is who works there. New Speaker: 01:26 Steve, what is his the name? Sorry.

Speaker 2:	01:29	It might be a Steve or the surname might be Steven Ellis or a Steven Ells-more.
Speaker 1:	01:37	I believe.
New Speaker:	01:39	I'm going to check now and find out
New Speaker:	01:40	OK, thank you.
New Speaker:	01:47	Yeah, fair enough. OK hold on I cannot see anyone by that name?
Speaker 2:	02:17	What about Steven Ells more.
Speaker 1:	02:21	Ells more let me just put the last name in and see if it comes up
New Speaker:	02:22	OK, thank you
Speaker 2:	02:44	Nope I cannot see that one either.
New Speaker:	02:44	who was the head of um? Who is the head of the ASB team? Who's the line manager? Who's in charge of everything over there? of the Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Speaker 1:	02:53	I Am not sure year because that is a different department. I need to find out who that is, hold on
Speaker 3:	03:42	Just hold the line please.
New Speaker:	03:42	OK, Thank you.
New Speaker:	04:42	OK, Hello.
New Speaker:	04:42	Hello.
New Speaker:	04:42	year, I have found the person. His name is Colin Harper. He is the team leader for the environmental protection. So Anti-Social Behaviour comes under environmental crime and he is the team leader for that department.
New Speaker:	04:53	Colin who
Speaker 2:	04:56	Colin Harper.
New Speaker:	04:56	How do I spell that? How do I spell that please?
Speaker 3:	04:58	C. O. L. I.N
New Speaker:	05:00	pardon?
Speaker 2:	05:00	I'm sorry, say that again.
Speaker 3:	05:02	C. O. L. I.N
Speaker 2:	05:04	C. O. L.I.N
Speaker 3:	05:05	yeah, I have P.A.R.F.O.N.S.
Speaker 2:	05:10	P.A.R.F.O.N.S.
New Speaker:	05:13	Yes
New Speaker:	05:16	I'm sorry I was going to say, is there any way that you got a direct telephone number for him please?
Speaker 3:	05:20	Uh, we don't give out private numbers.
Speaker 2:	05:22	Did you have an email for him in please?
Speaker 3:	05:23	Yeah. it's his, first name, last name Colinparfons@. Enfield.gov.uk
Speaker 2:	05:29	Enfield.gov.uk. Okay. Is there any way that you can transfer me through to the ASB team department please because I have a few concerns I'm trying to resolve right now? I've been placed under an Asbo an Asbo by

		Enfield council and this Asbo is for the organization of illegal raves, it States illegal and I was never, I've never been arrested for something that was illegal. I looked into the case obviously that they put onto me that Enfield Council was in support of this application and basically for something that the maximum sentence is six months. do, um, do six months in prison, do, three months inside. I've seemed to have got seven years for it. Yeah. I never committed the offences in the beginning, so basically, I was accused of being 10 different people that I don't that um, three of them are close friends and the rest of them, I don't know.
	Speaker 2: 06:14	They're younger kids to me, while I was on curfew or throwing events now these people done what they done on their own. I didn't hire them, no equipment. It wasn't nothing to do with me. Yeah. But the police somehow changed all their pictures and set me up for being these people trying to turn me into a super grass in a sense. Now what I've done is I copied all these people's Facebook profiles now from copying their Facebook profiles. I can prove that I never done it, but I've never gave the police these people's Facebook profiles because I don't want to do their line of investigations for them. Yeah. Then I know I went, I went to court under the grounds that I, I wasn't going to be a grass and I noticed that a section was on all of these doors.
	Speaker 2: 06:56	Now if a section is on somebody's front door that gives them the right to live in that building. You can't defer somebody because they're rich and own a company. You can't defer the difference. Everyone that's living in a premise in the United Kingdom is entitled to have their own parties. Now it's for the police. Once something's proved to be a private residential place, it's for the police to prove commercial gain or that someone was doing something for commercial reason and the place never proved none of this. They never went there. I never got arrested for legal, so I went to Cole and I basically won the application, proved I've got the transcripts of the court proven. I was never found guilty under the applicant's case because there was no illegal concept to it, and the police admitted that these buildings were sectioned in the beginning.

	Speaker 2: 07:37 Speaker 2: 08:26 Speaker 2: 09:07 New Speaker: 09:08 New Speaker: 09:08	They never went to none of the landlords, none of the building owners or nothing. So I went and I noticed all the timestamps were wrong in in the, in the case papers once I noticed that the timestamps were wrong I noticed that there was 16 members of the public witness statements, but none of them had been signed by the police or by the witnesses themselves. Now that's been fully admitted that no, no one would sign. No one that was supposed to have got keep up overnight signed these things. Now all the timestamps were wrong. The in the case papers they're saying, because it wasn't me. I'm a mixed-race male. IC3 the police call it. Yeah. Now I noticed that all of the, in the case papers when they were setting me up, these people were white people and it says, all white, when the nine, nine, nine caller phoned up for one of the events for instance, he said it's all white males and females and they went there and arrested all these white people. They held them hostage for eight hours. Then I went there to go and see these people. I couldn't gain access to the premises or anything. It was all surrounded the police DE-arrested all the people in the building, eight hours later and arrested me and set me up for what these so-called white people done as the nine, nine, nine, caller would say, now I've been trying to prove all this. Yeah. Ever since then they got my personal life and twisted my personal life around in the public view to darken my name. Yeah, and started pushing out different stories about myself so I went and got all the recordings and everything. I needed all my medical evidence of that and proving that I was of good healthy and had a full bill of health and everything throughout and I've got all the recordings of that. Like I'm recording this conversation between us now for instance. And I've been doing that. yep. from the beginning. Yeah. And I'm just basically would like to get this resolved cause I feel that I can't walk down my own home town street right now because of what Steve Ellis has done, who's under Colin Pearson's control has been in support of, I've got loads of phone calls on me phoning up and asking the Council now I can show this evidence to

		yourselves. Yeah. Is there any way that you won't be in support? Cause you know, truthfully, I'm an innocent person that the Council have refuse to acknowledge this from the first point of time. that I've told them and they refused to come and look at it or call me in for a meeting, but they've somehow, I'm ridding eight years for something I haven't done. Everyone knows that I am correct and no one would deal with everything correctly. So now I would just like to speak to anybody that may be able to help me with this problem because I understand that maybe that might not be yourself.
	New Speaker:	09:55
	New Speaker:	09:55
	New Speaker:	09:56
	New Speaker:	09:56
	Speaker 3:	10:05
	Speaker 2:	10:14
	New Speaker:	10:14
	New Speaker:	10:25
	New Speaker:	10:25
	Speaker 2:	10:29
	New Speaker:	10:30
	New Speaker:	10:30
	New Speaker:	10:56
	New Speaker:	10:56

Speaker 3:	10:59	Yeah. Yeah. I mean, you know, outside contact, that person, Colin, Colin persons and see whether or not he can push, push the case for you or you know, try to find out what was the best thing for you to do.
New Speaker:	11:15	Year and what the best way forward is.
New Speaker:	11:15	after you've, you've done, you know, some, some sometimes I think haven't been, you know, all shady. But yeah, just pop it through E-mail and He should be able to deal with it.
New Speaker:	11:25	Alright.
New Speaker:	11:25	If you don't hear anything by Friday, give us a call back and we'll just chase it up to here. What's going on.
Speaker 2:	11:32	Alright Thank you, sir. You have a good day here,
Speaker 3:	11:34	okay? Okay. you to
Speaker 2:	11:35	God bless. God bless him.
Speaker 3:	11:36	Okay, bye.
<u>Summary!</u> I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties: -- am I not equal to how others must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow? <u>Disrepair!</u> Some of the members of the Enfield councils and the Enfield homes employees have acted with a bios process against me, resulting in no correct conclusion leading towards the disrepair issues getting addressed in an efficient time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!		

25/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up by stamping above my head! Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other time, then signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! Slamming their own living room, door closed! Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated! To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement! I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished! This is not Noisy DIY at unsocial hours is intentional infliction of torture upon me! <u>Summary!</u> Once put in receipt of true official evidence of disrepair towards my flat the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes act reckless with disregard towards the problems that I do mention about and that are of the utmost of emergency concerns, and this lack of duty of care is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

26/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up by stamping above my head! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises! No one would stop them from abusing me! It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents! An innovation of my privacy! <u>Summary!</u> I get Left out of the right being achieved for me within the legal justice system and without the correct practices taking place in the Anti-Social Behaviour Proceedings put against me causing me to suffer at no fault of my own! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept that are not up to the fair living standards and then get brushed to the side even low I express that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then would not suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

27/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! 2 It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal mother and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981! <u>Summary!</u> I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life! <u>Disrepair!</u> Offer the period of my sent official complaints the correct response needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp has not got met and because of this neglect I suffer with emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

28/12/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall!

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Enfield Homes - (responsible)

Enfield Council - (responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

I feel Ashamed of the way the responsible people have left me to feel!

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hello Martin

Can you please get back to me with an update as I not heard anything from KGM about the email I sent over to you on the 30/11/2014 with the data that would be needed? I also have not heard anything from you about the section 9 witness statement. Please can you get back to me as soon as possible.

Regards

Lorraine

Summary!

The Metropolitan Police constabulary's employees made me go through Intentional infliction of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own alongside in joint circular with the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's employees!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council continue to leave the opportunities to rectify the disrepair issues contained within my flat as not addressed!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

	My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
29/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up by stamping above my head! Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath! Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances! Reckless unprofessional behaviour! <u>Summary!</u> At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy! The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently! I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them! <u>Disrepair!</u> I am now a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by the lack of courtesy shown by the complaint department's reasonable persons not acting efficiently about the disrepair emergency concerns! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

30/12/2014	The banging Continued! <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall! Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Enfield Homes - (responsible) Enfield Council - (responsible) What they do to me cannot easily, get brushed off because I am not a robot, I am in fact a person! My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this is dangerous! <u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Christmas and New Year the 30/12/2014 - 01/01/2015</u> New Year's Scotland Christmas and New Year the 30/12/2014 - 01/01/2015 New Year's Scotland bail conditions for Asbo case taken to court and released. <u>2</u> <u>Too Smooth Website</u> The following listing has gotten approved: T.S.P.A.ENT Contact: he Phone: *** Fax: *** Mobile: *** Sound system hire it is available in our directory. <u>Summary!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to express the importance of my complaints and off my official correspondents that I have sent to the Enfield complaints departments without the right follow ups about my disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

31/12/2014

The banging Continued!

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis / Fisher (responsible) abusing the Kitchen Wall!

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Enfield Homes - (responsible)

Enfield Council - (responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

Si Note:

1

Christmas and New Year the 30/12/2014 - 01/01/2015

New Year's Scotland!

2

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

Happy New Year to you and all the family. Let's hope this year is a better one for you. I am back to work on 5th January.

Chat then

Josephine

On 28 Dec 2014 23:53, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

I hope you have had a great Christmas and a great new year for you and the family.

Can you let me know when you will be free so we can start to go over the papers for the Asbo there is a lot of data I would like to ask for and the case is listed for 10/03/15

so we only have 11 weeks to get all the information that will be needed. I am going to start putting data requests in, but I think you will need to get the information that the

police hold on their systems about the dates they are saying Simon set these events up.

The police know full well who setup these party's up as they had contact with said people and sent police to their homes and was making calls to them and sent

helicopters out looking for the said locations. I know you are busy but we have done nothing on the Asbo since it was last in court and I am getting worried due to the

information that will be needed, and due to how long it took the CPS the last time, which held the case up for so long. I know Simon statement will need to be redone due

to when your computers crashed at the office as a lot of what was said is missing also

Simon was not great at doing so much over the 2 days in your office. I have

information also that should be helpful in doing the statement of the events but Simon

is not really willing to hand over people's names, but the police already have this

information so it will be that data I think Simon would like to run this case on. We will

just need to get the team at Scotland Yard that was doing all the investigation into these

events and making all the calls and going to their homes and other things. I do have information that will help with this. Simon is still not great so trying to go over everything in a few days will not be possible I do not think as he gets upset and it is too much for him. I have texted you but have had no replies, I know this is due to how busy you are, but can you please get back to me with an update as to when you will be free.

Regards

1226,

Lorraine

Summary!

I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Disrepair!

I get made into a victim after trying to address the disrepair issues with my home after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair service!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event First Aid Provision Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!